5. 2 Village Water Supply Development Plan

5. 2. 1 Alternative Sources of Water for Domestic Use

a) Water Sources

Four (4) type of water sources can be applied in the Study Area, namely, deep well, shallow well, water which can be stored in the proposed reservoir, and surface runoff at the Inagawan River or its tributaries. The general characteristics of the water sources are described below.

1) Deep Well

Since water from the deep well is stable and clean throughout the year, it is good for drinking purposes and others. Also, there is no need to install water treatment facility when the deep well is applied.

However, the water quantity in the Study Area is limited up to 75 cu.m per day as mentioned in Appendix E.3. For the utilization of water using a deep well, a submerged pumping facility shall be required with necessary electric charges. However, due to the cleanliness of the water, a treatment facility will not be needed. Depending on the capacity of the delivery tank, the operation of the facility will be easy, using only the "ON-OFF" operation. (refer to Appendix E.3)

2) Shallow Well

Water from shallow wells is the most common water supply system in the Philippines. However, the use of shallow wells brings about some problems and constraints, such as water pollution, drying up of well during the dry season, etc. The Study Area is located at a higher landlike terraces hills with many eroded and deep valleys. Because of this topographical conditions, the shallow wells dries up during the dry season.

Shallow wells can be proposed at the alluvial plains where the groundwater table is high. In these areas, shallow wells have water,

even during the dry season. However, since the area is not located at the alluvial plain area, water is not stable during the dry season. Also, the labor required for hauling water will not be reduced due to the use of hand pump.

3) Water Stored in the Proposed Reservoir

Water can also be taken from the proposed reservoir for irrigation, by gravity system. This is the cheapest system among the other two (2) water sources already mentioned for the beneficiaries. After the construction of the feeder pipe line from the reservoir to the beneficiary area, only minor maintenance activities will be needed for the operation of the pipe line.

Depending on the reservoir capacity, however, water shortage will occur once in five (5) years. Also, without any treatment measures, water quality of the stored water will not very safe for drinking purposes. At least, a sedimentation tank and a chlorination facility should be installed, if this water system is proposed.

The treatment facility is usually operated by the water users association. The operation of the sedimentation tank is not so difficult. However, the operation of a chlorination facility is rather difficult, because a concentrate of more than 0.1 ppm of extricate chlorined should be maintained at the exit of the stop valve. For the storage of chlorine, careful attention is very necessary to prevent poison liquid. Hence, a storage facility should be proposed to be constructed to prevent the occurrence of poisonous materials. Hypochlorous acid can also be used for raw water treatment. This treatment is easier to operate the use of chlorine.

For the operation of the facility, a permanent person/staff should be employed. This system is applied at a bigger scale if the system used is like Level III.

This kind of operation which will need higher technique will rather be difficult for the beneficiaries at present. Any miss operation may harm the beneficiaries' health because of high concentration of chlorine.

4) Surface Water at the Inagawan River or its Tributaries

The water at the Inagawan River or its tributaries is one of the possible water sources for the village water supply system in the Study Area.

However, as mentioned in Appendix C, the river discharge of Inagawan River fluctuates due to unstable rainfall. Also, water quality is not suitable for drinking. Specifically, during the dry season from January to April, the discharge of the Inagwan River is limited and is not even enough to serve water for the CIS located at the downstream of the Study Area. During this period the surface discharge of the Inagawan tributaries also dries up.

Also, during the flooding period, the water becomes silted coming from the drainage area. This king of water should be treated before delivery to the beneficiaries. The siltation of the river will eventually cause the blockage of the pipe system.

Another constraints is the elevation of the river bed where the water will be taken which is only about 20 m MSL. This is lower than that (about 40 m) of the surrounding area. A pump facility to lift up water is necessary to be constructed at the intake site. The operation and maintenance cost will therefore be higher than the other methods. Since the pump station is far from the beneficiary site, the operation and maintenance on optimum time is rather difficult without the presence of a permanent skilled personnel and communication system.

5) Conclusion

The water source system to be recommended in the beneficiary area should consider the following factors: easy operation and maintenance, lower cost, and less need for high technique/skill. Judging from characteristics of the above four (4) water sources, the deep well is the most suitable water sources among the proposed water

sources due to its cheaper and easier operation and maintenance, and less personnel and technique required. The system proposed will not require a treatment facility, hence, cost of facility is lower.

b) Water Quality

During the field survey period, water quality tests were carried out by the JICA Study Team. The test were executed twice, during the dry season and wet season. The water, taken from nine (9) shallow wells and four (4) springs, were analyzed by a portable field kit. The analysis conducted were water temperature, pH, Cu (copper), Fe (Iron), Zn (Zinc), NO2 (Nitrogen dioxide), GB (general bacteria), CGB (coliform group bacteria).

There are six (6) springs located at the depressions at the Tagumpay area. Two (2) of these springs are located near the home lot area while the other one at a center of a farm lot area (Farm lot No. 73). The maximum yield of water among springs is only 0.2 lit/sec. The water quality of the springs are usually not good during the day time, because some people wash and bath by the spring water, including animals. Therefore, people get water for drinking only early morning when there are fewer human activities. (refer to Table 5.2.1)

According to the results of the water quality test conducted in February, CGB were found in all springs where water were sampled from stagnant water in the springs. Although zinc and iron were also detected, the density of the element is within allowable limit under the quality standard of drinking water in the Philippines. (refer to Table 5.2.1 and Figure 5.2.1)

During the wet season, the results of the water quality test shows no CGB. The water is suitable for drinking. Other elements found did not exceed the allowable limits of the drinking water standards of Philippines. (refer to Table 5.2.2)

5. 2. 2 Village Water Supply Development Plan

a) Water Distribution System

In order to reduce labor requirement for the hauling water for domestic purposed, the Level-II water system, where a public faucet for every six (6) house lots will be proposed, to distribute water to the farmer's house. The Level II water system will help contribute in the reduction of works load of the farmer's family members in hauling water, especially the woman and children. Level III system will be developed in the future when the beneficiaries will have gained enough income to be able to shoulder the higher O&M cost of the facilities.

b) Water Demand per Capita

For Level-II water system, the water demand per capita of 60 lit/day/person will be assumed in estimating the future demand. A distribution loss of 25 % (5 % loss within the pipe line system and 20 % operation loss) will be applied in the design of the pipe line system, thus bringing the water consumption rate at 87.5 lit/day/person.

c) Tagumpay Area

1) Proposed number of beneficiaries

The projected population, 20 years after the implementation of the system will be applied to design the water supply system. Based on the present population of 1,733 (=321 houses×5.4 person/house) at Tagumpay Area, the projected population of 3,500 is calculated (using the annual growth rate of 3.58 %). Other persons residing within the area under off-farming, is assumed to be about 20 % of the estimated population. The proposed number of beneficiaries, therefore, will reach 4,200 twenty, (20) years after the implementation of project.

2) Total demand

Based on the above figures the proposed total water demand is calculated at 368 cu.m/day.

공장은 너희도

3) Necessary number of water supply system (block)

Five (5) water supply blocks (system) will be proposed for the beneficiaries due to water sources constraints having a yield of only 75 cu.m/day.

4) Water demand for each system

For the beneficiaries of about 840 persons, using the recommended system, the total water demand for each water system was estimated as follows:

| Average daily demand (Da) | : 74 cu.m/day |
|---------------------------|---|
| Maximum daily demand (Dm) | : 96 cu.m/day (= $1.3 \times Da$) |
| Peak hour demand (Dp) | : $185 \text{ cu.m/day} (= 2.5 \times \text{Da})$ |

- d) Other Villages
 - 1) Proposed number of beneficiaries

The proposed umber of beneficiaries in the other villages is estimated to be about 150 families. Using the same assumption as the above, the projected population of the other villages will be about 2,000 (1,964 person) in the same year.

2) Total demand

According to the above figure, the total demand of 175 cu.m/day is calculated.

3) Necessary number of water supply system (block)

Based on the same reason, three (3) systems are proposed to be constructed.

4) Water demand for each system

For the beneficiaries of about 670 persons using the same system, the total water demand for each system was estimated as follows:

Average daily demand (Da): 57 cu.m/dayMaximum daily demand (Dm): 74 cu.m/day (=1.3×Da)Peak hour demand (Dp): 143 cu.m/day (=2.5×Da)

5.2.3 Proposed Facilities

a) Typical Block Alignment at Tagumpay Area

Based on the results of the test well in the Study Area, there is a problem in the quantity of water from the deep well. The expected amount of water from the deep wells is only about 75 cu.m/day per well. Therefore, the recommended number of deep well must at least be five (5). The wells will separately be aligned at about 300 to 400 m far to avoid interference with each other. (refer to Appendix E.3)

The beneficial area is divided into five (5) blocks, considering the same acreage of block. (refer to Figure 5.2.2)

b) Pipe Line Alignment

Based on the block alignment, the pipe line will be aligned as the well shall be located within the home lot area to avoid interference of wells, and it will not encounter any right-of-way problem and because it is easier to operate and maintain. (refer to Figure 5.2.3)

The distance of some wells is less than 300 m. The pipe line will be aligned under the village roads for easy maintenance and operation. The total pipe line length is 3,750 m. (refer to Figure 5.2.3)

c) Proposed Facilities

Deep wells with submerged pump, elevated delivery tank, pipe lines and communal faucets are proposed in the beneficiary area.

1) Deep well with submerged pump

(Tagumpay Area)

A deep well with a diameter of 100 mm will be needed. The diameter of the submerged pump with a capacity of 0.067 cu.m/min (=96 cu.m/day) and a 2.2 kw motor, will be 32 mm with a total head of 70 m. The proposed well depth is 50 m. A head loss of ten (10) m from the well to the delivery tank is assumed. The tank will be located 10 m higher than the ground surface. Consequently, a total head of 70 m will be necessary.

(Other Village)

A deep well with a diameter of 100 mm will be needed. The diameter of the submerged pump with a capacity of 0.051 cu.m/min (=74 cu.m/day) and a 1.5 kw motor, will be 32 mm with a total head of 70 m. The proposed well depth is 50 m. Due to the same reasons, the total lifting head of 70 m of pump is proposed.

2) Elevated delivery tank

(Tagumpay Area)

The delivery tank will have a capacity of two (2) hours volume between the peak hour demand and the average day demand, which is 7.4 cu.m $(=(185-96)/24\times2)$. The tank will have the same width and length of 2.0m, and an effective depth of 1.85 m for a smooth delivery of water. The total depth of the tank will be 2.4 m including 30 % of the effective depth (h) of water storage, equivalent to 55 cm, for clearance. The actual height of the tank would be planned later based on the exact location and ground elevation. The bottom of the tank will be about 10 m above the ground surface level.

(Other Villages)

Using the same procedure as that of the Tagumpay Area, the tank capacity will be 5.8 cu.m, long while the width will be 2.0 m with an effective depth of 1.45 m. The total depth of the tank will be 1.9 m including the 45 cm clearance.

3) Feeder Pipe Line

In Blocks 2 and 3, the delivery tank and the deep well will separately be located to avoid interference with each other. The feeder pipe will have to be designed between the well and the delivery tank. The proposed length are 120 m in Block 2 and 90 m in Block 3. The Steel Gas Pipe (SGP) of 40 mm in diameter will be proposed considering the economic velocity of discharge in the pipe, which is about 1.0 m/sec, and higher water pressure for lifting up water by pump.

V = Q/A = 0.001117/0.00126 = 0.88 m/sec

Where: V - mean velocity (m/sec)

- Q- design discharge (cu.m/sec) = 0.001117 cu.m/sec
- A flow area of pipe (sq.m)=0.00126 sq.m in 40 mm pipe of diameter

4) Distribution Pipe line

(Tagumpay Area)

The capacity of the pipe line is designed to meet the peak hour demand of 185 cu. m/day, equivalent to 2.14 lit/sec at the maximum. The proposed pipe diameter will be determined based on the design discharge. The pipe lines will be buried at about 1.0 m below the village road surface to avoid some damages brought about by passing vehicles and others. The other necessary structures such as air valve, stop valve, drains, etc. will also be proposed.

The pipe diameter is determined by the William-Hezen formula with C (roughness coefficient factor) of 150(Vinyl Chloride pipe). The formula is as follows:

$HL = 10.666 \times C^{-1.85} \times D^{-4.87} \times Q^{-1.85}$

Where: HL - Friction loss per pipe liner meter (m)

- C roughness coefficient factor
- **D** Diameter of pipe (m)
- Q Discharge (cu. m/sec)

$THL = HL \times L \times 1.1$

Where: THL - Total head loss (m)

L - Pipe liner length (m)

1.1 - fraction for other head loss caused by the bend, structures, etc.

The actual effective head of the distribution pipe line will be kept at more than 10 m above the ground surface. The friction loss of 5 m in the delivery pipe, branching off from the distribution pipe line to the communal faucet is assumed. An effective water head of 5 m (0.5 kg./sq. cm) at the exit of the stop valve will be expected during the hourly peak water demand time. During normal times, the effective head at the exit of the stop valve is more than that of the peak water demand time. The proposed pipe diameters are from 25 to 100 mm. (refer to Table 5.2.4)

(Other Village)

The capacity and diameter of the pipe lines will be determined in the same way as that of Tagumpay area. The design discharge of 143 cu. m/day (equivalent to 1.66 lit/sec) will be calculated. The necessary structures and the formula in the design of the pipe line will also be the same as that of the Tagumpay area.

5) Communal faucet

(Tagumpay area)

Three (3) stop values will be designed and the proposed pressure at the exit of a faucet will be 0.5 kg/sq. cm. The proposed discharge is calculated as:

Total water demand = $87.5 \operatorname{lit/day} \times 4,200 = 368 \operatorname{cu. m/day}$ Water demand for each household : $368/321 = 1.15 \operatorname{cu. m/day}$ Average daily demand by faucet : $1.15 \times 6 = 6.9 \operatorname{cu. m/day}$ (equivalent to 0.080 lit/sec)

Daily maximum demand by faucet : $0.080 \times 1.3 = 0.104$ lit/sec Daily peak demand by faucet: $0.080 \times 2.5 = 0.200$ lit/sec

(Other Village)

Also the same as that of the Tagumpay area.

Total water demand = $87.5 \operatorname{lit/day} \times 4,200 = 368 \operatorname{cu. m/day}$ Water demand for each household : $368/321 = 1.15 \operatorname{cu. m/day}$ Average daily demand by faucet : $1.15 \times 6 = 6.9 \operatorname{cu. m/day}$ (equivalent to 0.080 lit/sec) Daily maximum demand by faucet : $0.080 \times 1.3 = 0.104$ lit/sec

Daily peak demand by faucet: $0.080 \times 2.5 = 0.200$ lit/sec

| | | | Const- | | | Mater | Qualit | y | | ча (11) 11 г. | . 1. j., | |
|------------|----------|-------------|-----------|------|-------------------|--------------|--------------|----------------|------------------|------------------|----------|----------|
| | | | | | | lst Te | | | | | | 2nd Test |
| Well | Location | Depth | ruction | | Cu | Fe | Zn | NO2 | RE | | | |
| No.: | | (ft) | Fund | pH | (mg/. | (me/ lit) | (mg/ lit) | (mg/ 1it) | ling/ | GB | CCB | CGB |
| 1 | 111 20 | 20 | Private | 7.0 | - | 5.0 | - | - | | 3 | dct | |
| 2 | IQ 31 | 20 | Private | 7.8 | | 3.0 | 3.0 | | - | 91 | dct | |
| 3. | 10 39 | 40 | Private | 7.0 | - | 0.5 | 0.5 | | - - - | 81 | dct | |
| 4 | HL-157 | กล | Private | 7.0 | - | | 0.7 | - | | .14 | - | dct |
| 5 | IQ - 321 | 20 | Private | 7.5 | - | 0.3 | 0.3 | 2 <u>-</u> | | 21 | 2 | - |
| 6 | HL-299 | 30 | Private | 7.5 | - | 0.8 | 5. D | 1 - 14 | | 2 | - | dct |
| 1. | FL Í | . 25 . | Private | 6.5 | 9 - 1 | 0.2 | 0.5 | en ⊫Pa N | 147 | 11 | dct | |
| 8 | FL- 25 | 60 (| Private | 6.5 | | 8.0 | 6.0 | 0.1 | ' - : | 22 | dct | н . |
| 9 | | | Private | 7.0 | | 0.2 | 0.8 | - | | . 2 | | dct |
| | | | | -26 | | | Qualit | y | | | | |
| Soring | Location | · . | Yeild | · | Cu | lst Te Fe | st Zn | NO2 | RE | <u>, i , i ,</u> | | 2nd Test |
| | | | | pH . | (mg/ | (mg/ | (mg/ | (mg/ | nu: (mg/ | GB | CGB | CGB |
| <u>No.</u> | FL- 45 | | (lit/sec) | 2.7 | lit) | lit). | lit) | 1it) | lit) | | | |
| 1 | FL- 40 | | 0.22 | 7.5 | - | - | | · - | - | 75 | dct | |
| 2 | FL- 66 | | 0.07 | 7.0 | · | 0.5 | 0.4 | - | | 9 | det | |
| 3 | FL- 73 | | 0.02 | 5.8 | а. Дания С. | - | 4.5 | | | 20 | dct - | |

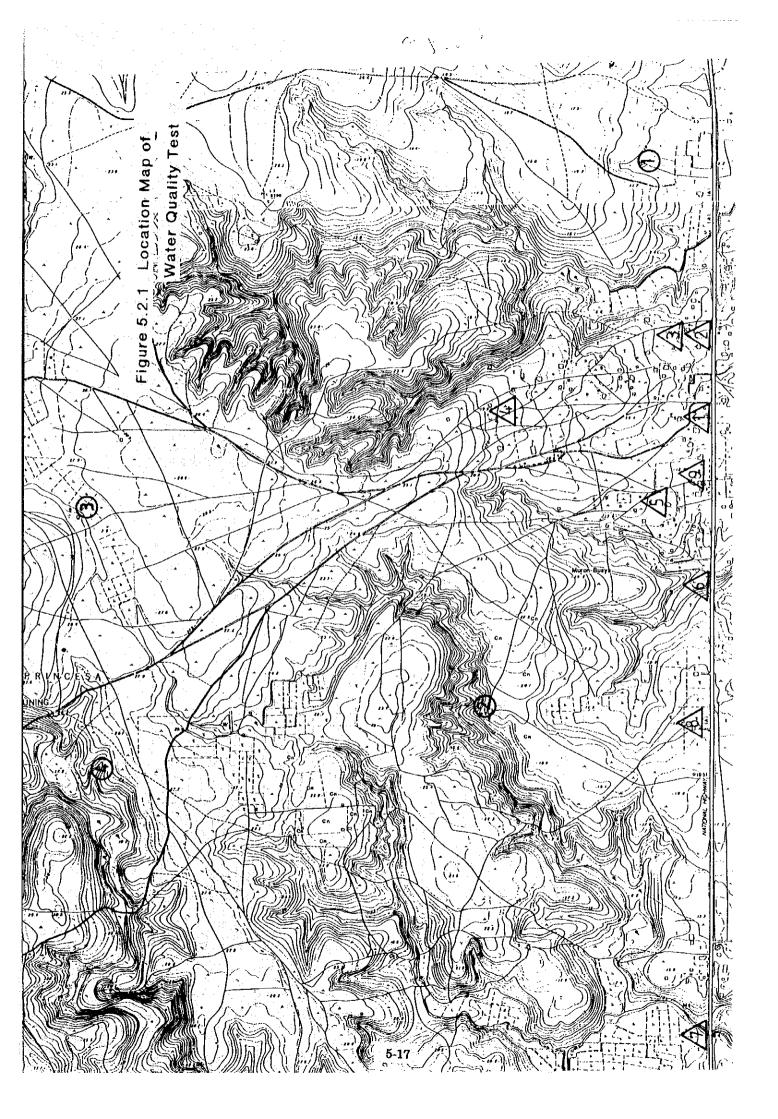
 Table 5.2.1
 Results of Water Quality Test

 (at Wells and Springs in Dry Season in Tagumpay Home Lot Area)

Note: 1st in Jan. 28 and 2nd in Feb 10, 1994

Table 5.2.2 Results of Water Quality Test (at Wells and Springs in Wet Season in Tagumpay Home Lot Area)

| ····· | · · · · | | | | - | - | | _ | | | | | | 145 | 14111 | Juy | | |
|-------|---------|-------|-------------|-------|---------------|--------|-------------|----------|----------|------|------------------|-------------|----------|------------|-------|------------|-------|-----|
| 11. | | | | Date: | | · | .: 97100 | | Wate | r yu | ality | Date: | · · · | Nu- 19 | | <u>.</u> | | |
| | | 1 | Water | lace: | | AUR/ I | 0/199 | 14 | T | t. | #ater | Date: | r | AUE/ 3 | 0/199 | 4 | 1 | |
| Wo11 | Loca- | | | 1.1 | <u>Cu</u> | Fe | Zn | 802 | | { | Tempe- | | Cu | Fo | Zn | 102 | | |
| No. | tion | | rature | | | | | | GR. | | rature | | | | (mg/ | | C.R. | CGB |
| | | | (°C) | | | | lit | | | | (C) | | | | | liť) | Č. | ľ l |
| 1 | HL- 20 | 20 | 27.5 | 6.3 | - | | | 0.05 | 6 | - | 28.0 | 6.5 | - | 3.0 | 1.5 | - | 4 | - |
| 2 | HL- 31 | 20 | 28.0 | 7.0 | - | 2.0 | 1.0 | - | 100 | | 28.0 | 7:0 | - | 2.0 | 7.0 | - | 5 | det |
| 3 | HL- 39 | 40 | 29.0 | 7.0 | | 3.0 | 1.0 | - ' | 100 | - | 27.5 | 7.0 | | 0.5 | 0.7 | - | 100 | det |
| 4 | JL-157 | 20 | 30.0 | 7.5 | - | - | 0.5 | | 100 | dct | 29.0 | 1.5 | _ | · -, | 2.0 | - | 100 | dct |
| | HL-321 | 20 | 32.0 | 7.0 | - | 0.5 | 1.5 | | 3 | dct | 30.0 | 7.0 | - | 0.5 | 1.0 | | 9 | - |
| _ | HL-299 | 30 | 27.5 | 7.0 | | 0.2 | 3.0 | • | 100 | - | 28.0 | 7.0 | - | 0.1 | 5.0 | - | 100 | |
| 7 | FL- 1 | 25 | 29.0 | 6.0 | - | 1.0 | 1.5 | - | 2 | - | 29.5 | 6 .5 | | | · | - | 8 | ·- |
| 8 | FL- 25 | 60 | 29.0 | 6.0 | | 8.0 | 7.0 | 0.7 | 100 | - | 28.5 | 6.0 | - | 8.0 | 4.0 | 1,0 | 9 | det |
| 9 | HL-322 | 60 | l | | | · · | | ł | <u> </u> | | 30.0 | 6.5 | - | 0.7 | 10.0 | | 4 | - |
| | | 1 | | | | | | · | Wate | r Qu | ality | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Date: | <i></i> | Aug/1 | 8/195 |)4 | | | | Date: | <u>.</u> | Aug/3 | 0/199 | 1 <u>4</u> | | |
| | J | L | Water | | - | | _ | 1000 | ŀ | | ater | | | | _ · | | | |
| No. | Loca- | | rature | | | Fe | Zn | NO2 | | rep | Tempe- rature | _11 | Cu | | Zn | N02 |) de | CCB |
| 110. | CTO! | sec) | (°C) | | | | | lit) | | μıβ | rature (C) | pri | | | (mg/ | | 68 | ĊGB |
| · 1 | FL- 45 | | 29.0 | 7.0 | | 0.5 | | 0.05 | | - | 28.0 | | | <u>110</u> | | | | |
| 2 | FL 66 | | 28.0 | 7.0 | - | 2.0 | 0.5 | - | 100 | | · · | | · | 2.0 | 0.5 | - | | |
| 3 | FL- 73 | | 30.0 | 5.7 | - | 0. Z | 0.3 | · | 100 | | 27.0 | 5.7 | - | - | - | - | | |
| 4 | FL- 70 | | 32.0 | | | 0.2 | | | 100 | - | 27.0 | 6.5 | - | 0.2 | - | <u> </u> | ľ : . | |
| | | note: | dct | is d | letec | :t | | | | 1.11 | · · | 5 T L - | . 3 | | | 1.1 | | • |



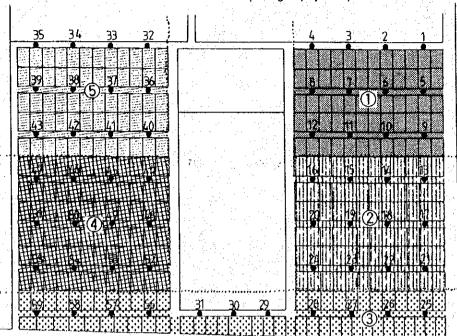
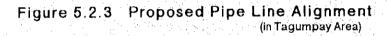
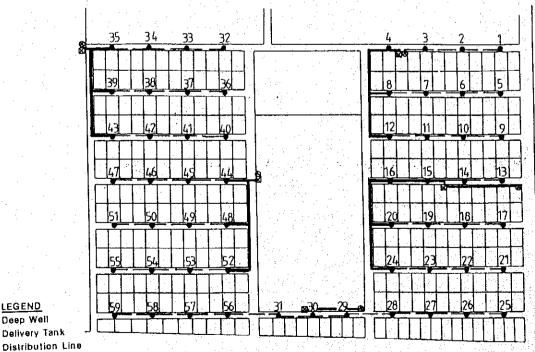


Figure 5.2.2 Proposed Village Water Services Block (in Tagumpay Area)

LEGEND Boundary of Block Block No.





Public Faucel .

LEGEND

•

R

Figure 5.2.4 Hydraulic Calculation of Distribution Pipe Line (on Village Water Supply System in Tagumpay Area) (1/3)

| | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------|------|--------|-------|--------------|------|--------|----------|-------|------------------|---------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|
| | - | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Actual | Head | (H) | | 9.10 | 9.09 | 11.06 | 10.55 | | | | 12.76 | | | 11.87 | | | | | 12.98 | 11.74 | 11.68 | 10.00 | 11.90 | ſ |
| | | | 5 | Ē | | | | 18.5 | | | | | 15.0 | | | 17.0 | | | | | 16.0 | 17.1 | 17.0 | 16.5 | 14.0 | |
| | | | ж, | (m) | | 29.60 | 29. 59 | 29.56 | 29.45 | 29.59 | 28.53 | 27.93 | 27.76 | 29.45 | 29.29 | 28.87 | 28.40 | 26.22 | 25.62 | 29.29 | 23.98 | 28.84 | 23.68 | 28.50 | 25.90 | |
| | | Head | Loss | (III) | | | 0.01 | 0.03 | 0.11 | | | 0. 60 | 0.17 | | 0.16 | 0.42 | 0.47 | 2.18 | 0.60 | | | | | 2.18 | | |
| | Head | Loss | /100m | (W) | | | 0.307 | 0.307 | 0.307 | | 1. 936 | 0.914 | 0.254 | | 0.203 | 1.205 | 0.708 | 3.297 | 0.914 | | 0, 406 | 0.406 | 0.239 | 3. 297 | 0.914 | |
| . : | | | D. | (1121) | | | 75 | 12 | 75 | | 25 | 25 | 25 | | - 75 | 40 | 9 | 22 | 25 | | 30 | 00 | 50 | 25 | 25 (| |
| | | | a | (lit/) | sec) | | | 2.0 | | | | 0.2 | 0.1 | | | 0.8 | | | | | | | | 0.4 | | |
| | | | د. | Ē | | 0 | ~ | 10 | 8 | | 50 | 3 | 8 | | 2 | 22 | 3 | 60 | 60 | - | 20 | 32 | 80. | 60 | 60 | 1.18 |
| 1 Block | | | STA | | | No. D. | 2 | P | + 1 2 | 24 4 | pr-3 | PF-2 | PF-1 | +42 | +112 | FF-8 | PF-7 | PF-6 | PF5 | +112 | +182 | PF-12 | PF-11 | PF-10 | PF-19 | Total |

| Block | | | | | | | | | |
|------------|-----|--------|--------------|--------|--------------|----------|------|--------|---|
| | | | - | Hend | | | _ | | |
| | | | | Loss | Head | | | Actual | |
| ر | 1 | ð | 6 | /100m | Loss Loss | 3 | ಠ | Head | |
| e | | (lit/) | 1 | Ē | Î | <u> </u> | Ē | (1) | |
| | | Sec. | | | | | | | |
| | 0 | | | | | 27.20 | | | |
| | ~ | | 75 | 0.431 | | 27.19 | | | |
| | R | | \$2 | 3.297 | | 26.10 | | | |
| ļ | 8 | 0.2 | 25 | 0.914 | 0.60 | 25.50 | 7.0 | 18.50 | |
| | | | | | | 27.19 | | | _ |
| | 8 | | Ľ | 0.307 | 0.10 | 27.09 | | 10.09 | |
| | 8 | | 52 | 0.253 | 0.17 | 26.92 | | 11.02 | |
| | ង | | 75 | 0.203 | 0.07 | 26.85 | | 20.85 | |
| | 2 | 1.6 | ទ | 1.465 | 1.13 | 25.72 | 15.0 | 10.72 | |
| | 33 | | 00 | 0.406 | 0.14 | 25.58 | | 9.78 | |
| | 8 | | ę, | 0.708 | 0.47 | 25.11 | | 10-11 | |
| | 60 | | 22 | 3. 297 | 2.18 | 22.93 | | 9.93 | |
| | ß | | 25 | 0.914 | 0.50 | 22.33 | | 16.33 | |
| | | | | | | 25.72 | | | |
| | 6 | | 6 | 0.406 | | 25.41 | | | |
| | 32 | 0.3 | ç | 1.205 | 0.42 | 24.99 | 13.7 | 11.29 | |
| | 2 | | 9 | 0.708 | | 24.52 | | | |
| | 3 | | 52 | 3.297 | | 22.34 | | | |
| | 50 | | 25 | 0.914 | | 21.74 | | | |
| ` ` | 178 | | | | | | * | | |
| ſ | | | | | | | | | |

| 1013 | ~~~ | 1 | - | ş | Ř | 5 | 2 | 4 | ŧ | Ģ | ŝ | -00 | | 10 | G | თ | | | T | 1 |
|---------|--------------|----------|--------|----------|-----|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---|
| | Actual | Head | 9 | | | | | | 12.4 | | | | | | | 11 29 | | | | |
| | | 5 | Ē | | | | | | 11.4 | | | | - | | | 11.0 | | | | |
| | | ¥ | (ē) | 01.00 | 121 | 21 49 | 24 42 | 24.14 | 23.83 | 23.36 | 21.13 | 20.58 | 24.49 | 23, 75 | 22.75 | 22.29 | 20.11 | 19.51 | | |
| _ | Head | LOSS | Ē | | | 0.01 | 0:01 | 0.28 | 0.31 | 0.47 | 2.18 | 0.60 | - | | | 0.47 | | | | |
| Dood | Loss Loss | /100m | Î | • | | 0.367 | 0.514 | 0.505 | 0.405 | 0.708 | 3. 297 | 0.914 | | 1.498 | 1.205 | 0.708 | 3.297 | 0.914 | | |
| | | Ġ | (WWW) | : | | [| ទ | 30 | 5 | 9 | 25 | 25 | | 4 | 무 | 9 | 22 | ž | | |
| | | 0 | (lit/) | Seci | | | | | 0.8 | | | | | | | 0.6 | | | | |
| - | | <u>ر</u> | Ē | <u>ح</u> | > | 2 | 3 | 20 | 20 | 99 | 99 | 50 | | 12 | 12 | 60 | 60 | 3 | 612 | |
| 3 Block | | STA | | , , | 2 | | | 62-3d | PF-28 | | | 2,0 | ç4 | PF-31 | PF-36 | PF-57 | PF-58 | PF-59 | Total | |

| 4 Block | × | | | | | | | |
|---------|------------|--------|--------------|--------|------------|--------|----------|----------|
| | | | | Head | | | | |
| | : | | | Loss | Read | | | Actual |
| STA | L | 0 | 0 | /100m | Loss | 븄 | Б | Herd |
| • | E | (lit/) | Î | Ē | (H | (E) | Ē | a |
| | | Sec) | | | | | | |
| No. 0 | 0 | | | | | 26.50 | 16.0 | 10.50 |
| +20 | 20 | 2.4 | 100 | 0.106 | | 26.48 | 16.4 | 10.08 |
| PF-44 | 22 | 0.8 | ß | 0.406 | | 26.34 | 15.2 | 11.14 |
| PF-45 | 69 | 0.6 | 20 | 0.239 | | 26.18 | 13.0 | 13 18 |
| PF-46 | 8 | 0.4 | 40 | 0.334 | | 25.96 | 12.2 | 13. 76 |
| PF-47 | 3 | 0.2 | 4 | 0.093 | 0.06 | 25.90 | 16.0 | 9.90 |
| 50 | | | | | | 26.48 | | |
| 064 | 20 | | 75 | 0.203 | 0.16 | 26.32 | | 11.22 |
| 5t-18 | 8 | | 50 | 0.405 | 0.14 | 26.13 | | 11.58 |
| F-49 | 8 | | 40 | 0.708 | 0.47 | 25.71 | | 13.51 |
| F-30 | 3 | 4.0 | 9 | 0.334 | 0.22 | 25.49 | | 13.49 |
| PF-51 | 33 | 0.2 | 25 | 0.914 | 0.60 | 24.89 | 14.7 | 10.19 |
| - Q | | | | | | 26.32 | | |
| +160 | 102 | | 20 | 0.406 | 0.31 | 26.01 | | 11.81 |
| F-52 | 32 | 0.8 | 40 | 1.205 | 0.42 | 25. 39 | 13.8 | 11.79 |
| F53 | 8 | | 9 | 0.708 | 0.47 | 25.12 | | I2.52 |
| F-54 | 3 | | 55 | 3. 297 | 2.18 | 22.94 | | 12.94 |
| F-55 | 6 0 | | 25 | 0.914 | 0.60 | 22.34 | | 10.34 |
| Total | 796 | - | | | | | † | |
| | f | | | | | | | |

Figure 5.2.4 Cont'd

(3/3)5 Block Head Loss Head Actual Q D GL STA /100m Loss WL. Head L (m) (m) (m) (lit/) (nm) (m) (m) (m) sec) 22.9 No.0 33.80 10.90 0 2.214 23.1 10 2.0 0.24 33.56 10.46 +1050 PF-35 32 0.4 40 0.334 0.12 33.44 23.0 10.44 PF-34 33.31 22.0 11.31 60 0.3 40 0.196 0.13 PF-33 25 32.71 19.9 60 0.2 0.914 0.60 12.81 PF-32 60 0.1 25 0.254 0.17 32.54 16.0 16.54 +10 33.56 +80 70 50 1.465 1.13 32.43 22.2 10.23 1.6 PF-39 32 0.8 40 1.205 0.42 32.01 22.0 10.01 PF-38 60 0.6 40 0.708 0.47 31.54 20.0 11.54 3.297 PF-37 25 2.18 29.36 16.0 13.36 60 0.4 PF-36 60 0.2 25 0.914 0.60 28.76 14.0 14.76 32.43 +80 31.50 +150 70 0.8 40 1.205 0.93 18.5 13.00 0.8 40 1.205 0.42 31.08 20.0 11.08 PF-43 32 0.47 30.61 16.5 PF-42 60 0.6 40 0.708 14.11 PF-41 60 0.4 25 3.297 2.18 28.43 12.0 16.43 PF-40 0.2 25 0,60 27.83 15.8 12.03 60 0.914 Total 786

Pipe Length by Diameter (m)

| | | Block | No. | | | |
|------|-----|-------|-----|-----|----------------|-------|
| Dia | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | Total |
| (mm) | | | | | | |
| 125 | - | - | - | - | | 0 |
| 100 | - | | | 20 | | 20 |
| 75 | 114 | 124 | 2 | 70 | . . | 310 |
| 50 | 162 | 172 | 130 | 194 | 80 | 738 |
| 40 | 92 | 152 | 240 | 332 | 346 | 1,162 |
| 25 | 410 | 330 | 240 | 180 | 360 | 1,520 |
| Т | 778 | 778 | 612 | 796 | 786 | 3,750 |

CHAPTER 6. FARMER'S ORGANIZATION DEVELOPMENT

| | 물건물 방송 물건물건 전 것이 아는 것 같아. 것 같아요. 이 것 같아요. | Page |
|-----|---|------|
| 6.1 | Objective | 6-1 |
| | Irrigation Association | |
| S | Water Users Association | |
| | Multi-Purpose Cooperative | |
| | | ••• |

CHAPTER 6. FARMER'S ORGANIZATION DEVELOPMENT

6.1 Objective

Farmers organization relevant to farmer's specific activity shall be organized and/or strengthened even prior to the implementation of the project, to promote the effective participation of the farmer beneficiaries in the operation and maintenance of the projects and facilities to be provided in the Settlement Area and to assist farmers improve/increase their income.

The basic objective of the Farmers Organization Plan is the development of he farmer beneficiaries at the Tagumpay Settlement Area and its outlying areas into viable, organized, selfreliant and productive community, sharing resources for their mutual benefits.

The DAR, with the assistance of concerned agencies/entities, like, NIA, LWUA, LGU, NGO, etc., shall provide the necessary training, skills, techniques needed to promote the effective participation of the farmer beneficiaries in the operation and maintenance of the facilities. Specifically, for the priority project areas identified for immediate implementation, the following farmers organization will be organized:

- 1. Irrigators Association (IA) for irrigation system
- 2. Water Users Association (WUA) for the village water supply system
- 3. Multi-purpose Cooperative for dealing with marketing crops, inputs and the post harvest facilities etc.

Specifically, the NIA will be tapped to organize and train the leaders/members of the IA as it has already established a system for developing the IAs, the LWUA for the WUA and the NGO to be selected by DAR for the multi-purpose cooperative.

The assistance to be provided to the farmers are basic organization and training, as follows:

1. Establishing and/or strengthening of the specific organizations

- 2. Training of leaders and members on organization management skills and basic skills
- 3. Assisting in the preparation and establishment of the organization's structural units
- 4. Establishing the linkages of the organizations/associations within the Study Area and other concerned agencies/entities.

The DAR, as the lead implementing agency will coordinate the general activities of the farmer's organization in the Study Area and will function as intermediary and/or coordinator of the various agencies and organizations involved with farmer organizations to avoid confusion and duplication.

6.2 Irrigators Association

The Irrigators Association (IA) shall be organized in the Study Area before the implementation of the project, to operate and maintain the irrigation facilities, to supervise the equitable distribution of water to the farmers and to collect the necessary irrigation charges/fees.

The members of the association will be the farmer beneficiaries within the limits and coverage of the irrigation service area. The DAR will tap the services of the NIA in the organization of the farmers and the various training needed to develop their capabilities to manage and maintain the irrigation system. The organization and training of IAs will be implemented prior to the start of the construction of the irrigation facilities and will take about two years. Specifically, the main focus of the IA are the planning, implementation and evaluation of: (refer to Figure 6.2.1)

- 1. Operation and maintenance activities on :
 - preparation of cropping calendar and pattern
 - delivery and distribution of irrigation water
 - cleaning and repair of the irrigation facilities
 - collection of irrigation charges/fees
- 2. Activities to strengthen the IAs
 - training to improve leadership, communications, problem solving and decision making skills
 - training to improve financial management capability
 - other training programs to improve and sustain the IA

6.3 Water Users Association (WUA)

The WUA will be organized to operate and maintain the village water supply to be provided in the Study Area and to collect the necessary water fees/charges. It shall be composed of farmers/households who will directly benefit from the system. To ensure the success and continuity of the association, necessary training and skills development will be provided to the leaders/members. The DAR may tap the LWUA or the LGU to provide proper orientation and skills training to the WUA. The WUA maybe organized during construction stage. (refer to Figure 6.3.1)

6.4 Multi-purpose Cooperative

Since there are existing auto savings groups and cooperatives in the Study Area, these groups will be reorganized, strengthened and assisted to be able to manage and operate the facilities to be provided, specifically the post harvest facilities. The existing organization shall be encouraged to form one federation of farmers organization, a multi-purpose cooperative, to particularly take care of the post harvest facilities and to undertake other activities which shall include but not limited to marketing of agricultural products, purchase of inputs, provision of credit and others.

The responsibility of organizing and developing the farmer beneficiaries into viable partners will be the NGO to be contracted by DAR. The DAR together with the NGO will implement the cooperative development of the farmer beneficiaries. (refer to Figure 6.4.1)

The activities to prepare the farmers to become fully organized and be prepared to accept responsibilities to operate, maintain and manage the post harvest facilities and others will take three years and would include the following:

6.3

| 1. First year | : Organization and reorganization |
|----------------|--|
| 2. Second year | : Capability building and entrepreneurial training |
| 3. Third year | : Capability building and enterprise development |

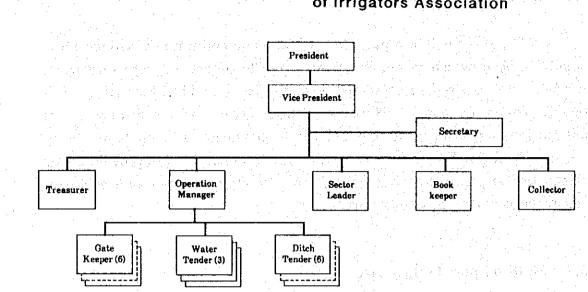
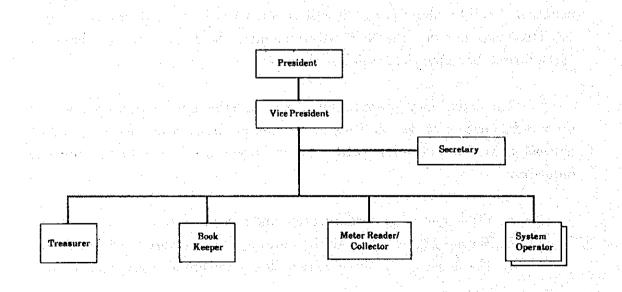


Figure 6.2.1 Typical Organization Chart of Irrigators Association

Figure 6.3.1 Typical Organization Chart of Water Users Association



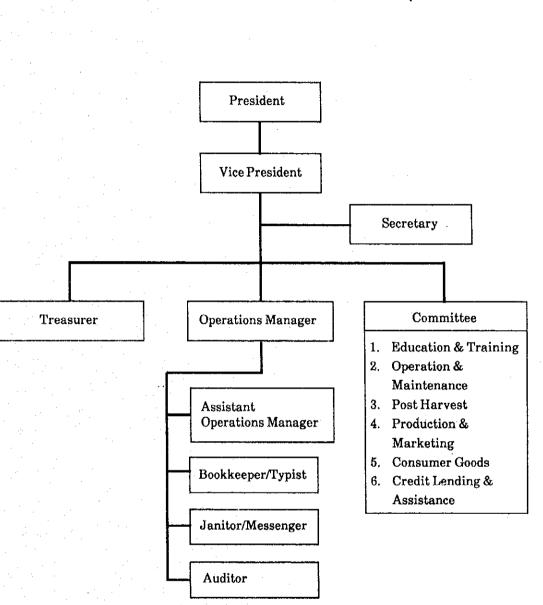


Figure 6.4.1 Typical Organization Chart of Multi-Purpose Cooperative

APPENDIX 7. COST ESTIMATE

| | | Page |
|-----|-----------------------------|--------|
| 7.1 | Unit Cost | . 7-1 |
| 7.2 | Composition of Project Cost | 7-7 |
| 7.3 | Project Cost | . 7-10 |
| 7.4 | Alternative Study | 7-28 |
| | | |

7.1 Unit Cost

Basic unit prices of major labor and construction materials, and unit construction costs of major works are adopted from the current unit prices and unit costs of NIA as of January 1994. (refer to Tables 7.1.1 to 7.1.3)

Foreign and local currency portion on major construction materials are separated based on NEDA's information as follows;

| Materials | Foreign (%) | Local (%) |
|---------------------------------|-------------|-----------|
| Aggregate | 80 | 20 |
| Lumber | 40 | 60 |
| Reinforcing bar/ Nail/ Hardware | 90 | 10 |
| Cement | 80 | 20 |
| Asphalt/Bituminous | 80 | 20 |
| Fuel | 80 | 20 |
| R.C. products | 70 | 30 |
| Steel plate/ Angle/ Pipe | 90 | 10 |
| Equipment | 80 | 20 |

The exchange rate employed for the cost estimate is US\$1.00 = P26.00 = ¥ 100.00.

| Item | Description | | Unit Cost | As of January 1994 Remarks |
|----------------|-----------------|------|-----------|---|
| · | | | (Peso) | |
| Labour | Common Labour | day | 110.90 | nee Alf a faile faile agus faile anns a' faile |
| | Steelman | day | 173.89 | |
| | Carpenter | day | 215.71 | |
| | Foreman | day | 234.92 | |
| | Mason | day | 200.12 | |
| | L.E.Operator | day | 200.12 | light equipment |
| | H.E.Operator | day | 224.78 | heavy equipment |
| | Driver Mechanic | day | 207.31 | |
| Material | Cement | bag | 211.60 | 40 Kg/bag |
| | Sand | cu.m | 438.80 | 5 km hauling |
| | Gravel | cu.n | a 448.05 | 5 km hauling |
| | Boulder | cu.m | 462.55 | 5 km hauling |
| | Diesel Fuel | 1 | 13.15 | |
| | Tie Wire | kg | 43.65 | |
| | Form Lumber | cu.n | n 38.50 | |
| | CWN | kg.m | n 35.65 | common wire nail |
| · · · · · | Plywood | pC | 856.05 | |
| • | RSB | kg | 25.65 | reinforce steel ba |
| and the second | 4° THK CHB | pc | 8.65 | 4' thick concrete |
| | | | | hole block |

Table 7.1.1 Basic Unit Cost

Source : NIA Palawan Provicial Office

| rks | Structure W/dewatering Excavation Common Excavation Side Borrow Haul Borrow | CU.M CU.M CU.M CU.M CU.M | 62.30 | By manpower Mechanized aspect |
|----------|---|--|---|--|
| | Common Excavation Side Borrow Haul Borrow | cu.m cu.m | 62.30 | |
| | Side Borrow Haul Borrow | cu.m | 62.30 | Mechanized aspect |
| | Side Borrow Haul Borrow | | 36.95 | |
| | Haul Borrow | cu.m | | By manpower |
| | | + + +++ | 36.95 | By manpower |
| | | cu.m | 162.80 | 5 Km hauling |
| | Road Surfacing | cu.m | 169.95 | 5 Km hauling |
| | Clearing & Grubbing | sq.m | | By manpower |
| | Main Farm Ditch /Drainage Ditch | מו | 27.75 | By manpower |
| | Supplemental Farm Ditch | m | 18.50 | By manpower |
| bankment | Backfill Structure | cu.m | | By manpower |
| ackfill | Filter drain | cu.m | | • • |
| rks | Gravel blanket | cu.m | | |
| | Dry boulder riprap | | | |
| | | | | |
| ncrete | Concrete , Class A | cu.m | | 3000 PSI/RSB 40 kg |
| rks | | | | PSI:pond per square incl /Diversion work |
| | ditto | cu.m | 6538.50 | 3000 PSI/RSB 40 kg /Canal.Road work |
| | Class B | cu.m | 2615.35 | Plain concrete |
| | 4'thick CHB Lining | sq.m | 496.05 | |
| pe | RCP $\phi 18' \times 1.00 \text{ m}$ | | | |
| rks | | | 1989.75 | |
| | bankment ackfill rks ncrete rks pe rks | Dry boulder riprap Cofferdam ncrete Concrete Class A rks ditto Class B 4'thick CHB Lining pe RCP \$\$18' \times 1.00m rks \$ | bankmentBackfill Structure cu.m ackfill Filter drain cu.m rks Gravel blanket cu.m Dry boulder riprap cu.m Cofferdam cu.m ncrete Concrete Class A cu.m rks ditto cu.m 4'thick CHB Lining sq.m pe RCP φ18'×1.00m pcs | bankmentBackfillStructurecu.m 36.95 ackfillFilter draincu.m 611.85 rksGravel blanketcu.m 488.70 Dry boulder riprapcu.m 518.00 Cofferdamcu.m 49.45 ncreteConcreteClass Acu.mrksdittocu.m 5844.40 rksclass Bcu.m 2615.35 4' thick CHBLiningsq.m 496.05 peRCP $\phi 18' \times 1.00m$ pcs 1203.70 rks $\phi 24' \times 1.00m$ pcs 1989.75 |

Table 7.1.2 Unit Cost for Construction Works

| | Works | Description | Unit | | As of January 1994 Remarks |
|-----|------------|---|-----------------|--|---|
|). | Earthworks | landa da d | 이 가동주 전 이 이동 | | |
| 1. | Clearing 8 | Grubbing | | la de la companya de La companya de la comp | |
| | | Dense vegetation | sq.m | 26.90 | 1480 trees/ha or more |
| | 1 - 2 | Meduium vegetation | sq.m | 16.30 | 990-1480 trees/ha |
| | | Light vegetation | sq.m | | less than 990 trees |
| | 1-4 | No vegetation | sq.m | 5.70 | /ha |
| | Canal Exca | | | | |
| | 2-1 | Common (Manual) | cu.m | 46.10 | |
| | | Common Excavation (Using | | | for excavation & |
| | | dozer) | | <u>21,2</u> V. | stockpile |
| | 2-3 | Common Excavation (Using | C11 m | 42 35 | excavated materials |
| | H U | dozer) | | 34.00 | to be used for emba- |
| | 1. 19 A. | uv201 j | | | nkment within 200 m |
| | 2-4 | Common Excavation (Using | C11 m | 35.15 | |
| | | backhoe) | UU. 11 | | an taile she she buy |
| | 2 - 5 | Bouldery | cu.m | 95.35 | |
| | 2 - 6 | Indurated | cu.m | 94.85 | |
| | 2 - 7 | Rock | cu.m | 332.10 | |
| 3. | | Excavation | | | |
| | 3 - 1 | Canal Structures | 14 | | |
| · . | | Common (Manual) | cu.m | 73.75 | |
| | 3 - 2 | Canal Structures | | | |
| 1 | | Common (Mech.) | cu.m | 43.70 | |
| • • | 3 - 3 | Dam (Common) | cu.m | 90.45 | |
| | 3-4 | Bouldery | cu m | 100.55 | |
| | 3 - 5 | Indurated | cu.m | 121.15 | |
| ÷ . | 3-6 | Rock | cu.m | 347.90 | |
| 4. | Structure | Backfill | | | |
| | 4 - 1 | Canal Structures | | | |
| | | (Manual) | cu.m | 49.20 | A second sec second second sec |
| | 4 - 2 | Canal Structures | | | |
| | | (Mech.) | cu.m | 38.15 | |
| | 4 - 3 | Dam | cu.m | 77.80 | |
| 5 | | acing Materials | | | |
| | 5-1 | Quarying, Loading | (2,2,2) | | |
| | | Spreading, Watering | cu.m | 72.55 | |
| | 5 - 2 | Hauling | | | |
| | | AHD=1 km | cu.m | 34.50 | |
| | | AHD = 3 km | cu.m. | 52.65 | |
| | | AHD=5 km | cu.m | 74.20 | |
| | | AHD=7 km | cu.m | 95.70 | |
| | | | 0u. A | | |

Table 7.1.3 Unit Cost Ceiling for Construction Works

.

Table 7.1.3 Cont'd

| Works | Description | Unit | Unit Cost (Peso) | Remarks |
|---|-----------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 6.Embankmen | t Construction & Comp | action | | * |
| 6-1 | Spreading.Watering | | | |
| | and Compaction | cu.m | 31.30 | |
| 6 - 2 | Borrow Materials | | • • • • • • | |
| | at Quarry and Load | cu.m | 42.75 | |
| 6 - 3 | Hauling | 0 d f in | | |
| | AHD=1 km | cu.m | 40.65 | |
| | AHD=2 km | Cu.m. | 51.40 | |
| | AHD=3 km | cu.m | 66.35 | |
| · · | AHD=4 km | cu.m | 81.30 | |
| | AHD=5 km | cu.m | 96.20 | |
| 7.Side Borro | | cu.m | 38.15 | |
| | or Embankment | Եսւա | 30.13 | |
| | AHD=1 km | | C 1 9 C | |
| | AHD≈2 km | cu.m | 51.35 | |
| an faran ar san ar s Tara ar san ar | $AHD=3 \ km$ | cu.m | | |
| | AHD=4 km | cu.m | 77.05 | 1 |
| | | cu.m | 92.00 | |
| | AHD=5 km | cu.m | 106.95 | |
| 9.Hauling fo | | | | |
| | AHD=1 km | cu.m | 47.83 | |
| | AHD=2 km | cu.m | 57.25 | |
| | AHD=3 km | с ц. m | 70.35 | |
| | AHD=4 km | cu.m | 83.40 | |
| | AHD=5 km | cu.m | 96.50 | |
| lO.Gravel Bla | | cu.m | 660.70 | 73.75+1.31G |
| 1.Filter Dra | | cu.m | 734.45 | 147.50+1.31G |
| 2.Boulder R | prap | Cu.m. | 894.64 | 260.45+1.25B+0.125G |
| | | | | |
| ?) Concrete (| | | | |
| 13.3.000 PSI | | | $(1,1) \in \mathbb{R}^{d_{1}}$ | |
| 13-1 | Canal Structure | cu.m | 6555.16 | 1067.16+11.25C+0.62 |
| | | | | 5S+1.25G+1.25P+31.2 |
| 13-2 | Bridge Structure | cu.m | 7949.01 | 1042.01+11.25C+0.62 |
| | | | | 5S+1.25G+0.94P+75.0 |
| 13-3 | Dam Structure | cu.m | 5484 50 | 879.16+11.25C+0.625 |
| | | | 0 10 11 00 | S+1.25G+0.50P+25.00 |
| 14.2,400 PSI | Concrte | | | 5.1.650.01.25.00 |
| | | | 1130 03 | 638.95+10.00C+0.625 |
| | OVLUGULG | UU. 14 | 4100.04 | |
| 14-2 | Canal Lining | cu.m | 2810 44 | S+1.25G+0.125P+11.5 |
| 이 문제 한 사람이 있는 것이다. | vount prurug | · cu.m | 2010.44 | 619.50+10.00C+0.625 S+1.25G+6.25L |

Source: NIA Central Office

•

Table 7.1.3 Cont'd

| | Works | Description | | Unit | Unit Cost (Peso) | Remar | ks |
|-----|-----------------------------|--|--|------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|---|
| (3) | Masonry Works | | | | | | |
| | Rubble Masonry | | | cu.m | 3137.38 | 404 19+5.62 | C+0.310S |
| | | | | . • | | +0.625G+1.1 | |
| 16. | Grouted Riprap | | | cu.m | 2321.77 | 383.60+5.25 | C+0.440S |
| | | the second s | | | | +0.125G+1.2 | 50B |
| | Pipe Works | | | | | | |
| 17. | Supply and Deliv | | the second second | | an taga an shi | | |
| | 17-1 18' Dia | | W 111 | рс | 553.93 | 1.25RPC | |
| | | a , RCP | t jat | pc | 796.90 | 1.25RPC | |
| | 17-3 30'Dia | | sa star | pc | 939.15 | 1.25RPC | 21 - C |
| | | a.RCP | | рċ | 1112.06 | 1.25RPC | |
| | | a RCP | North I. | рc | 1336.80 | 1.25RPC | |
| 18. | Installation | | | | | faan geboer ferste | |
| | 18-1 18'Dia | a .RCP | | рс | | 73.62+0.490 | |
| | | | | | | +0.050G+4.5 | 6R+3L |
| | 18-2 24 Dia | a RCP | $\{ e_{i},e_{i}^{*}\} \in \mathbb{R}^{n}$ | рс | 637.52 | 108.91+0.81 | C+0.044S |
| | | | | | | +0.087G+5.6 | 5R+4L |
| | 18-3 30'Dia | a RCP | 1997 - 1997 1997 - 1997 | pc | 751.32 | 131.00 ± 0.95 | C+0.050S |
| | | | | | | +0.100G+6.2 | 4R+5L |
| | 18-4 36'Dia | a RCP | | pc | 889.65 | 131.00+1.19 | C+0.0625 |
| | | | . • | | | +0.125G+7.5 | 1R+6L |
| | 18-5 42'Di | a .RCP | 5. A | рс | 1069.44 | 180.56+1.41 | C+0.075S |
| | · · · | | a start f | | a da filo e d | +0.157G+8.4 | 9R+7L |
| | M = 4 = 1 107 - 1 1 - 1 - 1 | 3 8 4 51 6 4 | t vit ente | | | | |
| | Metal Works and | | a de la composition de | | | | |
| 19. | Reinforcing Ste | | t ar i | | | | |
| | 19-1 Furni: | | le | kg | 32.06 | 1.25R | |
| | 19-2 Cut.b | end & place | | kg | 4.50 | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | 1999 - 1999 - 1999 - 1999 - 1999 - 1999 - 1999 - 1999 - 1999 - 1999 - 1999 - 1999 - 1999 - 1999 - 1999 - 1999 - |

Source: NIA Central Office

7.2 Composition of Project Cost

The project cost is estimated with the following components;

Project Cost

| (1) Construction Cost | (1-1) Direct Construction Cost |
|-----------------------|--------------------------------|
| | (1-1-1) Preparatory work |
| | (1-1-2) Civil works |
| | L (1-2) Indirect Cost |
| (2) Associated Cost | (2-1) Land Acquisition and |
| · · · · | Compensation Cost |
| | (2-2) Pre-engineering Cost |
| | (2-3) Administration Cost |
| | (2-4) Consulting Services Cost |

--- (3) Physical Contingency --- (4) Price Contingency

a) Preparatory Work Cost

The cost for preparatory works includes costs for temporary works (access roads, coffer dam, diversion channels, water supply, electric wiring, protection facilities for environmental pollution, contractor's camp facilities, drainage facilities, etc.), preparation of shop drawings, laboratory tests, etc.

b) Civil Work Cost

The civil work cost covers costs for building and installation of facilities and devices comprising of labor, construction materials, fuel and depreciation of equipment costs.

c) Indirect Cost

The indirect cost includes the over-head, profit, mobilization and demobilization cost, and tax. According to DPWH's information, Order No.30 series of 1991, these costs excluding tax are as follows;

| Direct Construction Cost | OCM | Indirect Cost (%) | | | | |
|----------------------------|------|-------------------|------------|-------|--|--|
| Direct Construction Cost | Prof | | MOB/DEMOB | Total | | |
| Up to 1,0 M.P | 13 | 15 | 2 | 30 | | |
| Above 1.0 M.P to 5.0 M.P | 12 | 14 | 2 | 28 | | |
| Above 5.0 M.P to 10.0 M.P | 12 | 13 | 2 | 27 | | |
| Above 10.0 M.P to 20.0 M.P | 11 | 12 | 7 | 23 | | |
| Above 20.0 M.P to 50.0 M.P | 11 | 11 | Separate | 22 | | |
| Above 50.0 M.P | 10 | 10 | J Pay Item | 20 | | |
| Above 50.0 M.P | 10 | 10 | j Pay Item | 20 | | |

Note: OCM : Overhead Construction Management **MOB/DEMOB** : Mobilization and Demobilization M.P

: Million pesos

d) Land Acquisition and Compensation Cost

The costs for land acquisition of facilities and reservoir, resettlement works and cost for damage to improvements will be included under this item.

Pre-engineering Cost e)

The Pre-engineering cost means necessary costs for topo-survey. meteorological and hydrological observation, geological investigation, etc. to be conducted prior to and/or during the detailed design stage.

Administration Cost f)

The administration cost contains salaries and wages of offices, miscellaneous costs for administration, fuel and light expenses, water charge. etc. during the implementation period. 10 % of the total construction cost is generally adopted as administration cost.

Consulting Services Cost g)

The expenditure for detailed design for facilities, preparation of tender documents and supervision works during implementation stage will be required especially for water resources works as consulting cost.

h) Physical Contingency

Physical contingency will be estimated with 3 to 7% of the base cost which is the sum of construction cost and associated cost in accordance with NEDA's guideline.

i) Price Contingency

Price escalation will be estimated at 1% per annum for the foreign currency portion and 5% per annum for the local currency portion as suggested by NEDA.

7.3 Project Cost

The project costs based on the estimate conditions described above are summarized in Table 7.3.1.

| | Total C | lost (* 000 j | peso) | |
|--|---------------------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Description | Total | F/C | L/C | Remarks |
| 1.Construction Cost | | | | |
| 1.1 Water Resources | 203,280 | 131,476 | 71.804 | |
| 1.2 Irrigation and | | | | |
| Drainage Facilities | 36,923 | 24,301 | 12,622 | |
| 1.3 Farm to Market Roads (Main 1-4) | 19,562 | 12,905 | 6,657 | |
| 1.4 Social Infrastructures | | 8,424 | | , |
| 1.5 Post Harvest Facilities | 16,949 | 11,866 | 5,083 | |
| Sub-total | 288,932 | 188,972 | 99,960 | |
| 2.Association Cost | 1 | | | |
| 2.1 Pre-engineering Cost | 14.447 | 8,668 | 5,779 | 5 % of 1. |
| 2.2 Administration Cost | 28,893 | 11,557 | 17.336 | 10 % of 1. |
| 2.3 Consulting Services Cost | | | | |
| | 72,233 | 37,561 | 34,672 | |
| Total (1. to 2.) | 361,165 | 226,533 | 134,632 | |
| 3.Physical Contingency | 25,282 | 15,857 | 9.424 | 7 % of 1.to2. |
| 4.Price Contingency | 28,880 | 7,272 | 21,608 | 3 % of 1.to3.F/C |
| Grand Total | 415.327 | 249.662 | 165.664 | 15 % of 1.to3.L/C |
| 2.3 Consulting Services Cost Sub-total Total (1. to 2.) 3.Physical Contingency 4.Price Contingency | 28,893 72,233 361,165 25,282 | 17.336 37.561 226.533 15.857 7.272 | 11,557 34,672 134,632 9,424 | 10 % of 1. 7 % of 1. 3 % of 1. |

7-11

Table 7.3.1 Summary of Project Cost (Stage-I)

Table 7.3.2 Construction Cost for Site EuM Water Resources

| | | | | | Total | Cost | Foreign C | Currency | Lócal Cu | irrency | |
|----------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|--|------------------|--|------------|--|---|--|---|
| . • | Description | | | Quantities | (Peso) | ('000 P) | (Peso) | Amount ('000 P) | | Amount ('000 P) | Remarks |
| . D | anboby | | • | | | | | | | | · |
| 1 | 1 Excavation | | | | | | | | | | 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - |
| | Clearing & | Grubbing | SQ. M | 11300 | 11.00 | 124.3 | 0.00 | 0.0 | 11.00 | 124. 3 | $\mu_{\rm eff} > 1^{-1}$ |
| | | | | 11000 | | 104.4 | 0.00 | . | 11. VV | 164 | |
| | | Совноп | ດນ. ສ | 16700 | 90. 45 | 1510.5 | 67.84 | 1132.9 | 22. 61 | 317. 6 | 15 St. 19 St. 19 |
| | | Bouldery | CU.M | 6900 | 100.55 | | | 520.3 | 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | | 1. A. |
| | | Indurated | CU. M | 16800 | 121.15 | | 4 1.1 | 1526.4 | | 173.5 | |
| | | Rock | CU. R | 2200 | 347.90 | | | | | 508. 9 | |
| 1 | . 2 Embankment | nock | 1. A. | en de la servicio de la s | 341.30 | 103.4 | 243. 53 | 535.8 | 104. 37 | 229.6 | |
| | | Spre. Compa. | دية. حقيق محمد | and the second | 91 95 | 1514.0 | 00 (0 | en e | | | |
| | Core zone | | | 49400 | 31.30 | | | | 7.82 | 386. 5 | · |
| | | Borr. Haul. | CŲ. M | 49400 | | | | 3090.0 | | | |
| | | Spre. Compa. | | 32700 | 31, 30 | | | 767.8 | 7.82 | | |
| | | Borr. Haul. | CU. N | | 83.40 | e | | 0.0 | 2 3 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 | 0.0 |) (1) |
| | Boulder Rip | | cu, n | 4100 | 894.64 | 1 State 1 Stat | | 2604.3 | 259.44 | 1063.1 | |
| | Filter Drai | n e e | CU. R | 3000 | 734.45 | 2203.4 | 543.49 | 1630.5 | 190, 96 | 572. | |
| . 1 | .3 Foundation | the second second | 1 | | a di banan | . A | en ditta e | | | na kale | |
| | Curtain Gro | uting | m (* 1 | 1050 | 3000.00 | 3150.0 | 1920.00 | 2016.0 | 1080.00 | 1134: (|) |
| | Others | | 10 | L. S | X | 315.0 | e strend i | 201.6 | | 113. | |
| 1 | .4 Intake Faci | lity | 1.1 | | | | i se i | | | | la ser e e |
| | 3,000 PSI | | cu. m | 2000 | 5484.50 | 10969.0 | 2690.36 | 5380.7 | 2794.14 | 5588. 1 | |
| | Currugated | Steel Pipe | | | | | | ; | | | $\{ e_{ij} \}_{i \in \mathbb{N}}$ |
| | | φ 2.00 m | m · | 220 | 20000 | 4400.0 | 16000 | 3520 0 | 4000.00 | 880. (| n. Na statu |
| | | alve ¢500mm | | | 483000 | | 1 A | | 96600.00 | | |
| 1997) 1997 - 1997 | | e φ500mm | unit | | | | 1 | | 52000.00 | 52. (| |
| 1 | .5 Miscellaneo | | | L. \$ | | | | 4936.1 | | en de la companya de | |
| | ub-total | | | D. V | A 1.1 1.3 | 44720.8 | | 29616.8 | the second se | 2517. | |
| | pillway | | 1 | | | 14120.0 | | 23010.0 | tet a Tille | 15104. | |
| | 1 Earth Works | | - | | | 1 E | | gi sa sa | 1. S. | | |
| - | | | | 1500 | | 10.5 | | | | | |
| | Clearing & | OLOODIUR | sq. n | 4500 | 11.00 | 49.5 | 0.00 | 0.0 | 11.00 | 49. |) - ¹ |
| | Excavation | 0 | | | | | | | to a dece | 1997 - 1999 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - | |
| | | Common | CU. N | 16900 | | 1528.6 | | 1146. 5 | | 382. | L |
| | | Bouldery | CU. M | | 100.55 | · · · · | 1 | 120.7 | 25.14 | 40. | 2 1 |
| | | Indurated | сы. 🖬 | 8500 | 121.15 | 1029, 8 | | 772.3 | 30.29 | 257. | 5 1 1 |
| | | Rock | CU. R | 2700 | 347.90 | 939, 3 | 243. 53 | 657.5 | 104.37 | 281.1 | 3 - 2 - 2 |
| | Backfill Embankment | Соямол | CU. N | 1000 | 77.80 | 77.8 | 58.35 | 58.4 | 19.45 | 19. | Ч |
| | Core Zone | Spre. Compa. | сย. ต | 25200 | 31. 30 | 788.8 | 23. 48 | 591.7 | 7.82 | 197. | |
| | | Borr. Haul. | сu. "я | 25200 | | | | 1832.3 | · · · · · · | | |
| | Boulder R | | cu.m | | 894.64 | | | | | | |
| 2 | . 2 Concrete Wo | | I I | 1000 | 0.71. 04 | 1491.4 | 000.20 | 1010. 3 | 203.44 | 415. | L i |
| · · | Dam Concret | | CU. M | 2100 | 4139.02 | 0099 0 | 9200 00 | CITE O | 1140 64 | | |
| | Rubble Maso | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3,000 PSI | ara 3 | CU. N | 3400 | | | | | 1003.96 | 3413. | |
| - | | | CU. M | 4200 | 5484.50 | 23034, 9 | 3345.54 | 14051.3 | 2138.96 | 8983. | 5 |
| 2 | 2.3 Gate Works | Ctaal D! | | 1997 - | | | | · · | | ÷., | |
| | Corrugated | | : | | | | | | | 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - | |
| | | φ 3.00 m | | | | | | | · | | |
| | Gate | $\square 3.5 \times 3.5 m$ | | | | | 1 | | | 208. |) |
| | Gate | 🗋 2. 5×2. 5m | | | 530000 | 530, 0 | 424000 | 424.0 | 106000 | 106. |) |
| | 2.4 Miscellanec | us Vorks | 20 | L: S | X2.1 2.3 | 10777.1 | | 7134, 2 | | 3642. | |
| | Sub-total | do notrio | | | | | · . | | | JUNE. | |

7-12

÷.

| | · · · | | | an seeda Ali | 5 S. 1.1.2 | 51 N II. | at te sa | · . | - - | | |
|-----|-------|--|-----------------|-----------------|----------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|---|--------|
| | | Table 7.3.2 | Con | t'd | 1. * . * . * * | | | | | | |
| · . | | an an an an an an an an tara. Nga sa ang tarang sa ang sa | eta la Petro | | Total | Cost | Foreign (| Currency | Local Ci | lleuch | |
| | | Description | Unit | Quantitie | sUnit Rate (Peso) | Amount ('000 P) | Unit Rate (Peso) | | Unit Rate (Peso) | Amount ('000 P) | Remark |
| | 3. | Open Channel | • | | | · ••••••• | | | | | |
| | | 3.1 Excavation Clearing & Grubbing Excavation | SQ. M | 10700 | | 117.7 | 0.00 | 0.0 | 11.00 | 117.7 | • • |
| | 1 | Common | cu. 🖷 | 28400 | 90. 45 | | 67.84 | 1926.7 | 22. 61 | 642.1 | 1.00 |
| | | Indurated Rock | CU. M | 35500 | 121.15 | | | 3225.5 | 30.29 | 1075.3 | |
| | 19 A. | 3.2 Miscellaneous Works | cu. m 20 | 7100 L.S | 347. 90 | 2470.1 | | 1729.1 | 104.37 | 741.0 | 0.10 |
| | | Sub-total | 20 | 6.3 | X3. 1 | 1891. 5 11348. 9 | | 1376.2 | | 515.2 | |
| | 4. | Preparetory Works | | | | 11340.9 | 1.1.1 | 8257.5 | | 3091.4 | |
| | 1.1.1 | 4.1 Access Roads | Кж | - 5 | 1000000 | 5000.0 | 500000 | 2500.0 | 500000 | 9500.0 | |
| | | 4.2 Screening Plant | L.S | 1 | 15000000 | 15000.0 | 7500000 | 7500.0 | 7500000 | 2500. 0 7500. 0 | |
| · · | | 4.3 Reservoir Clearing | ha | . 8 | 25000 | 200. 0 | | 100.0 | 12500 | 100, 0 | |
| | | 4.4 Care of River 1 | r s | | 1000000 | 1000.0 | 500000 | 500.0 | 500000 | 500, 0 | • |
| | 1.1 | 4.5 Others | 20 | | % 1. 3. | 24146.4 | | 16135.9 | | 8010.5 | |
| | | 4.6 Mobilization & Construction Facilities | 2 | L. S | %1. ~4. 5. | 3321.6 | | 2148.3 | | 1173. 3 | |
| | 2 | Sub-total | 11 | | | 10000 0 | | | | 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - | • |
| | · · · | Total (1. to 4.) | | | | 48668, 0 169400, 2 | | 28884.2 | | 19783.8 | |
| | 5. | Indirect Cost (OCM & Profit.) | 20 | | X 1. 4. | 33880.0 | | <u>109563.7</u> 21912.7 | - | 59836.5 | - |
| | | Total (1. to 5.) | | | | 203280.2 | | 131476.5 | | 11967.3 71803.8 | |

7-13

| Table 7.3.3 | Construction | Cost for | Irrigation | and | Drainage F | acilities |
|-------------|--|--|------------|-------|------------|-----------|
| | and the second | 1 A. | | - 1 A | ~ | |
| | | | | | | |

| | | | Total | Cost | Foreign | Currency | Local C | urrency |
|--|-----------------|--|--|---|---|-------------|---|--|
| De | scription | Unit Q't | | 1. A. | Unit Rate ('000 P) | | Unit Rate ('000 P) | |
| 1. Construction | Cost | | | | | | · · · · · · · · | |
| 1.1 Canal | 2-1. Main Canal | sets | 1 16167 | 16167 | 10735 | 10735 | 5432 | 5432 |
| | 3-1. Lateral-A | sets | 1 1888 | 1888 | 1183 | 1183 | 705 | 705 |
| | 4-1. Lateral-B | sets | 1 3159 | 3159 | 1980 | 1980 | 1179 | 1179 |
| | 5-1. Lateral-C | sets | 1 782 | 782 | 504 | 504 | 278 | 278 |
| | 6-1. Lateral-D | sets | 1 150 | 150 | 101 | 101 | 49 | 49 |
| | 7-1. Lateral-E | sets | 1 1374 | 1374 | 978 | 978 | 396 | 396 |
| 1.2 Preparat | ory works | (30%) | | 7056 | | 4644 | | 2412 |
| 1.3 Indirect | Cost | (20%) | | 6115 | | 4025 | | 2090 |
| Sub Total | | | | 36691 | da e de las E | 24150 | la sela sela 11 - Carlos Angela 7 - Carlos Angela | 12541 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| 1.5 Drainage | Main-A, B | sets | 1 161 | 161 | 105 | 105 | 56 | 56 |
| 1.6 Preparat | ory works | (20%) | | 32 | | 21 | | 11 |
| 1.7 Indirect | Cost | (20%) | | 39 | | 25 | | 13 |
| $f_{i,j} = -1 - \frac{1}{2} -$ | | an Na State ang ang ang | | | | · · · · · · | | an de la composition La composition |
| Sub Total | | tan ang sa | and the second sec | 232 | | 151 | na an La transferancia | 80 |
| | | arti. Anna anna anna | | 2 | a secondaria de la composición de la co | | | |
| Total | | | | 36923 | _ | 24301 | _ | 12621 |

Table 7.3.3a Construction Cost for Main Irrigation Canal

| | · | | | Total | Cost | Foreign | Currency | Local C | urrency |
|------------------|-----------------|------|------|---------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| Descri | ption | Unit | Q'ty | Unit Rate (Peso) | Amount (Peso) | Unit Rate (Peso) | Amount (Peso) | Unit Rate (Peso) | Amount (Peso) |
| 2-1. Main Canal | | | | | | | | ***** | |
| 2-2.Open channl | | sets | - 1 | 13585111 | 13585111 | 9108544 | 9108544 | 4476567 | 4476567 |
| 2-3. Siphon | | sets | 1 | 1055397 | 1055397 | 674073 | 674073 | 381324 | 381324 |
| 1. Diversion . | TYPE-1 | sets | 7 | 22438 | 157066 | 14162 | 99134 | 8276 | 57932 |
| | TYPE-2 | sets | 0 | 11471 | 0 | 7069 | Ó | 4402 | 0 |
| | TYPE-3 | sets | 2 | 9808 | 19616 | 6048 | 12096 | 3760 | 7520 |
| 2. Check | TYPE-1 | sets | 3 | 40026 | 120078 | 24905 | 74715 | 15121 | 45363 |
| | TYPE-2 | sets | 1 | 35883 | 35883 | 22257 | 22257 | 13626 | 13626 |
| | TYPE-3 | sets | 2 | 29923 | 59846 | 18508 | 37016 | 11415 | 22830 |
| | TYPE-4 | sets | 0 | 20603 | 0 | 12776 | 0 | 7827 | 0 |
| 3. Road Crossing | Ø 800 | sets | 8 | 35689 | 285512 | 21746 | 173968 | 13943 | 111544 |
| | ø 600 | sets | 0 | 34024 | . 0 | 20761 | 0 | | D |
| | \$ 450 | sets | 2 | 21157 | 42314 | 12694 | 25388 | 8463 | 16926 |
| | \$ 300 | sets | | 9583 | 0 | 5647 | 0 | | 0 |
| 4. Drainage | ϕ 1000 × 2 | sets | Ċ | 105627 | 0 | 67023 | : 0 | 38604 | 0 |
| Crossing | ¢ 1000 | sets | | 71015 | . 0 | 45299 | 0 | 25716 | 0 |
| | \$ 800 ¢ | sets | C | 57102 | 0 | 36633 | 0 | | |
| | ¢ 600 | sets | . 9 | 44635 | 401715 | 28684 | 258156 | 15951 | 143559 |
| 5. Drop | TYPE-1 | sets | ç | 45093 | 405837 | 27850 | 250650 | 17243 | 155187 |
| | TYPE-2 | sets | . 0 | 12885 | 0 | 8247 | . 0 | | 0 |
| Total | | · | | | 16168375 | | 10735997 | 2 | 5432378 |
| | | . • | | | · · · · · | | | - | |

Table 7.3.3a Cont'd

| | | | | | - | 1 | | | | |
|---|---|----------------|----------|---------|---------------------|----------|---------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| · . | and the second secon | | н. Т. | 1. | Total | Cost | Foreign | Currency | Local C | urrency |
| | Descri | ption | Unit' | Q'ty | Unit Rate (Peso) | | Unit Rate (Peso) | Amount (Peso) | Unit Rate (Peso) | Amount (Peso) |
| | 2-2. Open channl (M | ain canal) | | | | | | | | |
| | 1. Earth works | · | | | | | | | | |
| | Excavation | B. D. 11t | cu. m | 31996 | 27.26 | 872210 | 21.26 | 680234 | 6.00 | 191970 |
| | and the second | B. 11. 0. 6m3 | CU. M | 7316 | 35.15 | 257156 | 27.42 | 200604 | 1, 13 | 56553 |
| · . | | Manpower | cui m | 656 | 46.10 | 30241 | 0.00 | 0 | 46.10 | 30241 |
| - | Backfill | B. D. 11t | cu. n | 0 | 38.15 | 0 | 28.61 | 0 | 9, 54 | (|
| | | B. H. O. 6m3 | CU. M | 2100 | 38.15 | 80115 | 28.61 | 60081 | 9.54 | 20034 |
| | | Manpower | CU. 🖬 | 0 | 49.20 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 49.20 | (|
| · · · | Embankment | B.D.11t | cu. m | 24000 | 100,26 | 2406240 | 75.19 | 1804560 | 25.07 | 601680 |
| | | B. H. O. 6m3 | CU. M | 0 | 35.15 | Ð | 27.42 | 0 | 7.73 | (|
| · . | | Manpower | ĊU.M | 0 | 46.10 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 46.10 | C |
| 1 A. J. | Spoiling | | ¢u:"m | 35884 | 70.35 | 2524438 | 52.76 | 1893239 | 17.59 | 631199 |
| 1 | Bottom Facing | | sq. m | 4704 | 5.70 | 26812 | 0.00 | 0 | 5.70 | 26812 |
| | Slope Facing | 2 | sq. m | 14112 | 5.70 | 80438 | 0.00 | 0 | 5,70 | 80438 |
| | Road Surfacing | 1 | CU. M | 2352 | 72.55 | 170637 | 54.41 | 127972 | 18.14 | 42665 |
| · . · · | Clearing | | sq. m | 41550 | 11.00 | 457050 | 0.00 | 0 | 11.00 | 457050 |
| | | - | | | | | | | | |
| | 2. Concrèté Works | - | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | 2400PSI Concre | le | eu.m | 1753.02 | 3810.43 | 6679774 | 2476.78 | 4341854 | 1333.65 | 2337920 |
| | Total | and the second | | | | 13585111 | | 9108544 | | 4476567 |

Table 7.3.3a Cont'd

| | | · · · | | Total | Cost | Foreign | Currency | Local C | Irrency |
|-------------------|--------------|------------|---|---------------------|--------|---------------------|------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Descri | ption | Unit | | Unit Rate (Peso) | | Unit Rate (Peso) | Amount (Peso) | Unit Rate (Peso) | Amount (Peso) |
| 2-3.Shiphon (Main | canal) | | | | | | | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |
| 1.Earth works | | | 1.1 | | | | | 1 A | |
| Excavation | B. H. O. 6m3 | CU. A | 2871 | 35.15 | 100914 | 27.42 | 78722 | 7.73 | 22192 |
| | Manpower | CU. m | 0 | 46.10 | - 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 46.10 | 0 |
| Backfill | B. H. O. 6m3 | cu. m | 2425 | 38.15 | 92505 | 28.61 | 69373 | 9.54 | 23132 |
| Embankment | B. H. O. 6m3 | cu. m | 0 | 35.15 | . 0 | 27.42 | . 0 | 7.73 | 0 |
| | Manpower | cu. 🖷 | . 0 | 46.10 | . 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 46.10 | 0 |
| Spoiling | | ću.mi | 446 | 70.35 | 31389 | 52.76 | 23541 | 17.59 | 7848 |
| Bottom Facing | Manpower | sq.m | 522 | 5.70 | 2975 | 0.00 | . 0 | 5.70 | 2975 |
| Slope Facing | Manpower | sq.m | 1211 | 5.70 | 6902 | 0.00 | . 0 | 5.70 | 6902 |
| | | la state e | 2000 - 12 12 | | | | | | |
| | | · . · · | 1. J. | | | | | | |
| 2. Concrete Works | | | | | | | | | |
| 3000PS1 Concre | | ĊU.Ma | 10 | 6555.16 | 64817 | 3867.54 | 38242 | 2687.62 | 26575 |
| 2400PS1 Concre | te | ĊU. M | 15 | 3810.43 | 58086 | 2476.78 | 37756 | 1333.65 | 20330 |
| RCP-\$1000 | 20 T | i n | 290 | 2406.24 | 697809 | 1470.48 | 426439 | 935.76 | 271370 |

| Total | 1055397 | 674073 | 381324 |
|-------|---------|--------|--------|
| | | | |
| | | | |
| r | -15 | | |

.

| | | Total Co | st Foreign | Currency Local (| Currency |
|---------------------------|---------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------|
| Description | Unit Q' | Ly Unit Rate: An (Peso) (1 | mount Unit Rate Peso) (Peso) | Amount Unit Rate (Peso) (Peso) | Amount (Peso) |
| 3-1. Lateral-A (Canal) | | | | | |
| 3-2.0pen channl | sets | 1 848059 | 848059 545338 | 545338 302721 | 302721 |
| 3-3. Siphon | sets | 1 678073 | 678073 411094 | 411094 266979 | 266979 |
| 1. Diversion TYPE-1 | sets | 0 22438 | 0 14162 | 0 8276 | 0 |
| TYI'E-2 | sets | 0 11471 | 0 7069 | 0 4402 | 0 |
| TYPE-3 | sets | 3 9808 | 29424 6048 | 18144 3760 | 11280 |
| 2. Check TYPE-1 | sets | 0 40026 | 0 24905 | 0 15121 | 0 |
| TYPE-2 | sets | 0 35883 | 0 22257 | 0 13626 | 0 |
| TYPE-3 | sets | 0 29923 | 0 18508 | 0 11415 | 11. uni - O |
| TYPE-4 | sets | 2 20603 | 41206 12776 | 25552 7827 | 15554 |
| 3. Road Crossing \$\$ 800 | sets | 0 35689 | 0 21746 | 13943 | 0 |
| \$ 600 | sets | 0 34024 | 0 20761 | 0 13263 | |
| Ø 450 | sets | 0 21157 | 0 12694 | 0 8463 | 0 |
| \$ 300 | sets | 7 9583 | 67081 5647 | 39529 3936 | 27552 |
| 4.Drainage φ1000× | 2 sets | 0 105627 | 0 67023 | 0 38604 | 0 |
| Crossing \$\$1000 | sets | 0 71015 | 0 45299 | 0 25716 | 0 |
| \$ 800 ¢ | sets | 0 57102 | 0 36633 | 0 20469 | 0 |
| \$ 600 | sels | 1 44635 | 44635 28684 | 28684 15951 | 15951 |
| 5. Drop TYPE-1 | sets | 0 45093 | 0 27850 | 0 17243 | 0 |
| TYPE-2 | sets | 14 12885 | 180390 8247 | 115458 4638 | 64932 |
| Total | | n tana ang | 888868 | 1183799 | 705069 |

Table 7.3.3b Construction Cost for Lat-A Irrigation Canal

Table 7.3.3b Cont'd

| | | | • | Total C | osl | Foreign (| Currency | Local C | urrency |
|-----------------------|------------------|--------------|-----------|---------------------|--------|-------------------------|--|--|-------------------|
| Descriptio | วท | Unit | Q Ly | Unit Rate (Peso) | | Unit Rale (Peso) | Amount (Peso) | Unit Rale (Peso) | Amount (Peso) |
| · | | | · · · · · | | | | (1030) | | (1 0 3 0 / |
| 3-2.Open channl (Late | ral-A) | | | | | · . | | and the second sec | en particu |
| 1.Earth works | | | | | | and a straight straight | | | |
| Excavation B. | D. 11t | cu. m | 3431 | 27.26 | 93529 | 21.26 | 72943 | 6.00 | 20586 |
| B. | li. O. 6m3 | cu. m | 2292 | 35. 15 | 80563 | 27.42 | 62846 | 7. 13 | 17717 |
| Ma | npower | cu. m | 200 | 46.10 | 9220 | 0,00 | 0 | 46.10 | 9220 |
| Backfill B. | D. 11t | cu. m | 0 | 38.15 | . · O | 28.61 | 18 J. 44 . 0 | 9.54 | a ates o O |
| В. | H. O. 6m3 | cu.m | . 0 | 38, 15 | · 0 | 28.61 | | 9, 54 | 0 |
| Ma | npower | cu. m | 0 | 49.20 | 0. | 0,00 | 0 | 49.20 | 0 |
| Embankment B. | 9.11t | сบ. ต | 924 | 100.26 | 92639 | 75.19 | 69475 | 25.07 | 23164 |
| B. | H. O. 6m3 | cu. m | 200 | 35, 15 | 7030 | 27.42 | 5484 | 7.73 | 1546 |
| Ма | npower | CU. R | 0 | 46.10 | | 0.00 | 0 | 46.10 | 0 |
| Spoiling | | CU:RÍ | 5723 | 70.35 | 402612 | 52.76 | 301945 | 17.59 | 100667 |
| Bottom Facing | | sq. m | 1134 | 5.70 | 6463 | 0.00 | 0 | 5.70 | 6463 |
| Slope Facing | | sq. m | 3213 | 5.70 | 18314 | 0.00 | 0 | 5.70 | 18314 |
| Road Surfacing | | cu.m | 600 | 72.55 | 43529 | 54.41 | 32645 | 18.14 | 10884 |
| Clearing | N. 19 | SQ. N | 8560 | 11.00 | 94160 | 0.00 | . 0 | 11:00 | 94160 |
| • • • • • • • | | | | | | | in a start a s | e de la com | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| 2400PSI Concrete | | cu. m | . 0 | 3810.43 | 0 | 2476.78 | . 0 | 1333.65 | 0 |
| Total | . : ¹ | | · . | | 848059 | | 545338 | | 302721 |

Table 7.3.3b Cont'd

| | · · | - | | Total | Cost | Foreign | Currency | Local C | irrency |
|--|--|----------|------|---------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| Descri | ption | Unit | Q ty | Unit Rate (Peso) | Amount (Peso) | Unit Rate (Peso) | Amount (Peso) | Unit Rate (Peso) | Amount (Peso) |
| 3-3.Shiphon (Later | al-A) | | | | | | | | |
| 1.Earth works | | | · | | | | | | |
| Excavation | B. H. O. 6m3 | ĊU. M | 1960 | 35.15 | 68893 | 27.42 | 53743 | 7.73 | 15150 |
| and the second | Manpower | cu. 🛪 | 0 | 46.10 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 46.10 | 1010(|
| Backfill | B. H. O. 6m3 | cu. n | 1841 | 38.15 | 70245 | 28.61 | 52679 | 9.54 | 17561 |
| Embankment | B. H. O. 6m3 | CU.M | 0 | 35.15 | 0 | 27.42 | 0 | 7.73 | 1 |
| en de la composition | Manpower | СЦ. М | • 0 | 46.10 | . 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 46.10 | 1 |
| Spoiling | 1. T | CU. M | 119 | 70.35 | 8349 | 52.76 | 6262 | 17.59 | 208 |
| Bottom Facing | Manpower | នឮ, ៣ | 637 | 5.70 | 3630 | 0.00 | Ð | 5.70 | 3630 |
| Slope Facing | Manpower | sq.m | 1535 | 5.70 | 8747 | 0.00 | 0 | 5.70 | 8741 |
| | et et e | | | ter en ser | | | | | |
| | al de la composición de la composición La composición de la c | . * | • | 1. | | | | | |
| 2. Concrete Works | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| 3000PS1 Concre | | cu. m | 4 | 6555.16 | 28356 | 3867.54 | 16730 | 2687.62 | 11628 |
| 2400PSI Concre | te | CU. M | 13 | 3810.43 | 49154 | 2476.78 | 31950 | 1333.65 | 17204 |
| RCP- \$\$450 | | R | 330 | 997.06 | 329029 | 565.00 | 185450 | 432.06 | 142579 |
| - ø 300 | | R, | 160 | 697.94 | 111670 | 395.50 | 63280 | 302.44 | 48390 |

Total

Table 7.3.3c Construction Cost for Lat-B Irrigation Canal

678073

411094

266979

| | | | | Total | Cost | Foreign | Currency | Local (| urrency |
|--|------------------------|------|--|---------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| Descr | iption | Unit | Q'ty | Unit Rate (Peso) | Amount (Peso) | Unit Rate (Peso) | Amount (Peso) | Unit Rate (Peso) | Amount (Peso) |
| 4-1. Lateral-B(Cana | al) | | | | | | | ******* | |
| 4-2 Open channi | | sets | 1 | 2123035 | 2123035 | 1335888 | 1335888 | 787147 | 787147 |
| 4-3 Siphon | the second second | sets | · 1. | 403306 | 403306 | 243934 | 243934 | 159372 | 159372 |
| 1. Diversion | TYPE~1 | sets | · 0 | 22438 | | 14162 | 0 | 8276 | 100012 |
| | TYPE-2 | sets | 0 | 11471 | | 7069 | 0 | 4402 | 0 |
| $ F_{i,j} = F_{i,j} ^2 \left[\frac{1}{2} \frac$ | TYPE-3 | sets | 5 6 | 9808 | 58848 | 6048 | 36288 | | 22560 |
| 2. Check | TYPE-1 | sets | · · 0 | 40026 | 0 | 24905 | 0 | 15121 | 0 |
| and a second second | TYPE-2 | sets | : 0 | 35883 | 0 | 22257 | 0 | 13626 | . 0 |
| | TYPE-3 | sets | · · • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • | 29923 | . 0 | 18508 | | 11415 | . 0 |
| | TYPE-4 | sets | 3 | 20603 | 61809 | 12776 | 38328 | 7827 | 23481 |
| 3.Road Crossing | \$ 800 ¢ | sets | 0 | 35689 | 0 | 21746 | 0 | 13943 | 0 |
| | ϕ 600 | sets | 0 | 34024 | 0 | 20761 | 0 | 13263 | 0 |
| | ϕ 450 | sets | 0 | 21157 | . 0 | 12694 | 0 | 8463 | · · · 0 |
| | \$ 300 | sets | 1 | 9583 | 67081 | 5647 | 39529 | 3936 | 27552 |
| 4.Drainage | ϕ 1000 \times 2 | sets | · . Ó | 105627 | et | 67023 | 0 | 38604 | |
| Crossing | ϕ 1000 | sets | 0 | 71015 | 0 | 45299 | 0 | 25716 | . 0 |
| A. S. Frank and S. | ϕ 800 | sets | , O | 57102 | · · · 0 | 36633 | 0 | 20469 | 0 |
| | \$ 600 | sels | 10 | 44635 | 446350 | 28584 | 286840 | 15951 | 159510 |
| 5 Drop | TYPE-1 | sets | . 0 | 45093 | • _0 | 27850 | 0 | 17243 | 0 |
| | TYPE-2 | sets | . 0 | 12885 | 0 | 8247 | 0 | 4638 | . 0 |
| Total | a series | | in de la composition de la com | | 3160429 | | 1980807 | | 1179622 |

Table 7.3.3c Cont'd

| · . | | | | · · · | То | tal (| Cost | Foreign | Currency | local Cu | rrency |
|--------------|---------------------------------|---|-------|-------|------|-------|---|---------------------|----------|---------------------|------------------|
| | Descri | ption | Unit | Q'ty | | | | Unit Rate (Peso) | | Unit Rate (Peso) | Amount (Peso) |
| | .Open channl (L .Earth works | ateral-B) | | | | | | | | | |
| | Excavation | B. D. 11t | СЦ. М | 9600 | 27. | 26 | 261696 | 21.26 | 204096 | 6.00 | 57600 |
| | | B. H. O. 6m3 | CU. m | 6372 | 35. | 15 | 223975 | 27.42 | 174720 | 7.73 | 49255 |
| | | Manpower | CÚ. M | 600 | 46. | 10 - | 27660 | 0.00 | 0 | 46.10 | 27660 |
| P. | Backfill | B. D. 11t | cu.m | 0 | 38. | 15 | 0 | 28.61 | 0 | 9.54 | 0 |
| | | B. H. O. 6m3 | cu.m | 0 | 38. | 15 | 0 | 28.61 | 0 | 9.54 | 0 |
| ÷. | | Manpower | cu.m | 0 | 49; | 20 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 49.20 | 0 |
| : • : | Embankment | B. D. 11t | cu.m | 0 . | 100. | 26 | 0 | 75.19 | 0 | 25.07 | 0 |
| | · | B. H. O. 6m3 | CU. M | 600 | 35. | 15 | 21090 | 27.42 | 16452 | 7, 73 | 4638 |
| | | Manpower | cu | 0 | 46. | 10 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 46.10 | 0 |
| | Spoiling | | CU. M | 15972 | 70. | 35 | 1123629 | 52.76 | 842682 | 17.59 | 280947 |
| | Bottom Facing | | SQ. R | 2376 | 5. | 70 . | 13543 | 0.00 | . 0 | 5.70 | 13543 |
| · . | Slope Facing | | sq.m | 6732 | 5 | 70 | 38372 | 0.00 | 0 | 5.70 | 38372 |
| ··. | Road Surfacing | | cu.m | 1800 | 72. | 55 | 130590 | 54.41 | 97938 | 18.14 | 32652 |
| | Clearing | - 4. | sq.m | 25680 | 11. | 00 | 282480 | | | | 282480 |
| e e e Let | | 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - | | . * | | | 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - | | | | |

| 2400PSI Concrete | сц. п | 0 3810.43 | 0 2476.7 | 8 0 1333 | 3.65 0 |
|------------------|-------|------------------|--|----------------|--------|
| | | | | and the second | |
| Total | | ant and a second | 2123035 | 1335888 | 787147 |
| | | | and the second sec | | |

Table 7.3.3c Cont'd

Tolal

| | | | | Total | Cost | Foreign (| urrency | Local Cu | Irrency |
|---------------------|----------------|----------------------------|---|---------------------|--------|---------------------|------------------|--|------------------|
| Descri | ption | Unit | Qʻty | Unit Rate (Peso) | | Unit Rate (Peso) | Amount (Peso) | Unit Rate (Pesc) | Amount (Peso) |
| 4-3. Shiphon (Later | al-B) | | | | | | · | | |
| 1.Earth works | | 1. 1 | 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - | | | | | a ser an | |
| Excavation | B. H. O. 6m3 | cu. m | 1080 | 35.15 | 37961 | 27.42 | 29613 | 7.73 | 8348 |
| | Manpower | cu.m. | 0 | 46.10 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 46.10 | 0 |
| Backfill | B. H. O. 6m3 | cu. M | 1012 | 38.15 | 38622 | 28.61 | 28964 | 9.54 | 9658 |
| Embankment | B. H. O. 6m3 | cu.m | · 0 · | 35.15 | . 0 | 27.42 | 0 | 7.73 | 0 |
| | Manpower | CU. M | . 0 | 46, 10 | . 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 46.10 | 0 |
| Spoiling | | cu, m | 68 | 70.35 | 4755 | 52.76 | 3566 | 17.59 | 1189 |
| Bottom Facing | Manpower | SQ. M | 351 | 5.70 | 2000 | 0.00 | 0 | 5.70 | 2000 |
| Slope Facing | Manpower | SQ. M | 846 | 5.70 | 4819 | 0.00 | 0 | 5,70 | 4819 |
| | | · . | | an an ta | | 1 . L | | a sa | ge Maler - |
| | - 1 | | | | | | | | · · · · · · |
| 2. Concrete Works | ; | 1997 - 1997 1997 - 1997 | · | an ang ta | | | 1. J. 2. 1. | | |
| 3000PS1 Concre | ete | cu. m | - 6 | 6555.16 | 39448 | 3867.54 | 23274 | 2687.62 | 16174 |
| 2400PSI Concre | ete | cu.m | 1 | 3810.43 | 27434 | 2476.78 | 17832 | 1333.65 | 9602 |
| RCP-¢450 | | . A | 200 | 997.06 | 199412 | 565,00 | 113000 | 432.06 | 86412 |
| $-\phi 300$ | | 1 m 1 | 70 | 697.94 | 48855 | 395.50 | 27685 | 302.44 | 21170 |
| 1. d 4 | and the second | | 5. S. | in the s | 1.5 | | a the second | | |

| | | | and the second | |
|-----|--------|---------|--|--------|
| | 403306 | - 1 | 243934 | 159372 |
| 1.1 | 100000 | | 249994 | 100012 |
| | | · · · · | | |

| | | · | | Total | Cost | Foreign | Currency | Local C | arrency |
|--|---|------|------|-----------|--------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------------------|
| | Description | Unit | Q'ty | Unit Rate | Amount | Unit Rate | Amount | Unit Rate | Amount |
| | | | | (Peso) | (Peso) | (Peso) | (Peso) | (Peso) | (Peso) |
| 5-1. Lateral- | C(Canal) | | | | | | | | |
| 5-2.0pen c | hannl | sets | 1 | 407422 | 407422 | 267441 | 267441 | 139981 | 139981 |
| 5-3. Siphon | анана. 1917 - Алананан Аланан Алан | sets | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 - | 0 |
| 1.Diversio | n TYPE-1 | sets | 0 | 22438 | 0 | 14162 | • 0 | 8276 | 0 |
| at de la companya de La companya de la comp | TYPE-2 | sets | . 2 | 11471 | 22942 | 7069 | 14138 | 4402 | 8804 |
| | TYPE-3 | sets | 2 | 9808 | 19616 | 6048 | 12096 | 3760 | 7520 |
| 2. Check | TYPE-1 | sets | 0 | 40026 | 0 | 24905 | 0 | 15121 | (|
| | TYPE-2 | sets | 0 | 35883 | 0 | 22257 | 0 | 13626 | (|
| 19 J. | TYPE-3 | sets | 0 | 29923 | 0 | 18508 | 0 | 11415 | (|
| | TYPE-4 | sels | 2 | 20603 | 41206 | 12776 | 25552 | 7827 | 15654 |
| 3. Road Cro | ssing ¢800 | sets | . 0 | 35689 | 0 | 21746 | 0 | 13943 | (|
| | \$ 600 | sets | 0 | 34024 | 0 | 20761 | 0 | 13263 | (|
| · · | \$ 450 ¢ | sets | 0 | 21157 | 0 | 12694 | 0 | 8463 | (|
| | \$ 300 | sets | 3 | 9583 | 28749 | 5647 | 16941 | 3936 | 11808 |
| 4. Drainage | \$ | sets | 0 | 105627 | 0 | 67023 | . 0 | 38604 | · (|
| Crossing | ϕ 1000 | sels | 0 | 71015 | . 0 | 45299 | 0 | 25716 | (|
| | \$ 800 · | sels | 0 | 57102 | O | 36633 | 0 | 20469 | (|
| | ø 600 | sels | 3 | 44635 | 133905 | 28684 | 86052 | 15951 | 47853 |
| 5.Drop | TYPE-1 | sets | 0 | 45093 | 0 | 27850 | 0 | 17243 | - 1 ¹ - 11 |
| | TYPE-2 | sets | 10 | 12885 | 128850 | 8247 | 82470 | 4638 | 4638(|
| Total | | | 1. | | 782690 | | 504690 | | 278000 |

Table 7.3.3d Construction Cost for Lat-C Irrigation Canal

Table 7.3.3d Cont'd

| | | | | Total Cost | | Foreign Currency | | Local Currency | |
|--|---------------|--------|-------|---------------------|--------|---------------------|--------|----------------|--------|
| Descrip | tion | Unit | Q'ty | Unit Rate (Peso) | | Unit Rate (Peso) | | | |
| 5-2. Open channi (La | iteral-C) | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Earth works | | | | | | | | | |
| Excavation | B. D. 11t | cu m | 1391 | 27.26 | 37918 | 21.26 | 29572 | 6.00 | 8346 |
| | B. H. O. 6m3 | cu. ณ | 558 | 35.15 | 19613 | 27.42 | 15300 | 7.73 | 4313 |
| | Manpower | cu. m | 218 | 46.10 | 10049 | 0.00 | 0 | 46.10 | 10049 |
| Backfill | B. D. 11t | cu, 91 | · · 0 | 38.15 | 0 | 28.61 | . 0 | 9.54 | 0 |
| | B. H. O. 6m3 | ċu.∎ | 178 | 38.15 | 6790 | 28.61 | 5092 | 9.54 | 1698 |
| | Manpower | cu.m | ~ 0 | 49.20 | . 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 49.20 | . 0 |
| Embankment | B. D. 11t | cu. m | 0 | 100.26 | 0 | 75.19 | 0 | 25.07 | 0 |
| | B. II. 0. 6m3 | cu.m | 3149 | 35.15 | 110686 | 27.42 | 86345 | 1.13 | 24341 |
| an a | Manpower | cu. m | 0 | 46.10 | . 0 | 0:00 | 0 | 46.10 | 0 |
| Spoiling | | cu.m. | 1811 | 70.35 | 127403 | 52.76 | 95548 | 17.59 | 31855 |
| Bottom Facing | | SQ. M | 961 | 5.70 | 5477 | 0.00 | 0 | 5.70 | 5477 |
| Slope Facing | - i | sq m | 3286 | 5.70 | 18730 | 0.00 | 0 | | 18730 |
| Road Surfacing | | ิсบ. ส | 654 | 72.55 | 47447 | 54.41 | 35584 | 18.14 | 11863 |
| Clearing | | sq.m | 2119 | 11.00 | 23309 | 0.00 | 0 | 11.00 | 23309 |
| | | | | . 1 | | | ÷ . | | |
| 2400PSI Concre | te | cu.m | 0 | 3810.43 | 0 | 2476.78 | 0 | 1333.65 | . 0 |
| Total | | | | | 407422 | | 267441 | | 139981 |

| | | ne og Skale af | | Total | Cost | foreign (| Currency | Local C | urrency |
|---------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------|---------------------|---|
| Descri | ption | Vnit | Q'ty | Unit Rate (Peso) | 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | Unit Rate (Peso) | Amount (Peso) | Unit Rate (Peso) | Amount (Peso) |
| 6-1. Lateral-D(Cana | 1) | | | | | | | | |
| 6-2.0pen channl | | sels | 1 | 88127 | 88127 | 63008 | 63008 | 25119 | 25119 |
| δ−3.Siphon | and the second | sets | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | D | 0 | 0 |
| 1.Diversion | TYPE-1 | sets | . 0 | 22438 | Ó | 14162 | 0 | 8276 | 0 |
| | TYPE-2 | sets | 0 | 11471 | 0 | 7069 | 0 | 4402 | 0 |
| | TYPE-3 | sets | 2 | 9808 | 19616 | 6048 | 12096 | 3760 | 7520 |
| 2. Check | TYPE-1 | sets | 0 | 40026 | 0 | 24905 | 0 | 15121 | |
| | TYPE-2 | sets | 0 | 35883 | 0 | 22257 | 0 | 13626 | 0 |
| | TYPE-3 | sets | 0 | 29923 | 0 | 18508 | 0 | 11415 | ••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••• |
| | TYPE-4 | sets | 1 | 20603 | 20603 | 12776 | 12776 | 7827 | 7827 |
| 3. Road Crossing | \$ 800 ¢ | sets | 0 | 35689 | 0 | 21746 | 0 | 13943 | 0 |
| | \$ 600 | sets | 0 | 34024 | 0 | 20761 | 0 | 13263 | 0 |
| | \$ 450 | sets | 0 | 21157 | 0 | 12694 | 0 | 8463 | 0 |
| | φ 300 | sets | 1 | 9583 | 9583 | 5647 | 5647 | 3936 | 3936 |
| 4. Drainage | ϕ 1000 $	imes$ 2 | sets | 0 | 105627 | ÷ • 0 | 67023 | 0 | 38604 | |
| Crossing | \$ 1000 | sets | . 0 | 71015 | 0 | 45299 | 0 | 25716 | 0 |
| | \$ 800 · | sets | 0 | 57102 | 0 | 36633 | 0 | 20469 | Ó |
| | \$ 600 | sets | . 0 | 44635 | 0 | 28684 | 0 | 15951 | 0 |
| 5. Drop | TYPE-1 | sets | 0 | 45093 | 0 | 27850 | 0 | 17243 | 0 |
| | TYPE-2 | sets | 1 | 12885 | 12885 | 8247 | 8247 | 4638 | 4638 |
| Total | | | | - 17 | 150814 | | 101774 | | 19040 |

Table 7.3.3e Construction Cost for Lat-D Irrigation Canal

Table 7.3.3e Cont'd

| | | | | Total | Cost | Foreign | Currency | Local Cu | rrency |
|--------------------------------|--------------------|-------|-------|----------|----------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|
| De | scription | Unit | | | | Unit Rate (Peso) | Amount U (Peso) | nit Rate (Peso) | |
| 6-2.Open chann 1.Earth work | l (Lateral-D) s | | | | | | | | |
| Excavation | B. D. 11t | cu. m | 343 | 27.26 | 9350 | 21.26 | 7292 | 6.00 | 2058 |
| | B. H. O. 6m3 | CU.M | 0 | 35,15 | 0 | 27.42 | 0 | 7.73 | 0 |
| and the second second | Manpower | cu, m | 0 | 46.10 | O | 0.00 | 0 | 46,10 | 1 a 1 0 . |
| Backfill | B. D. 11t | cu. 🛪 | 0 | 38,15 | 0 | 28.61 | . 0 | 9.54 | 0 |
| | B. H. O. 6m3 | ¢U.M | 0 | 38.15 | 0 | 28.61 | 0 | 9.54 | 0 |
| | Manpöwer | cu. m | 0 | 49.20 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 49.20 | 0 |
| Embankment | B. D. 11t | cu. m | 0 | 100.26 | 0 | 75.19 | 0 | 25.07 | 0 |
| | B. H. O. 6m3 | cu. 🖩 | 1372 | 35.15 | 48225 | 27.42 | 37620 | 7.73 | 10605 |
| | Manpower | cu. m | 0 | 46.10 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 46.10 | 0 |
| Spoiling | | cu. m | 343 | 70.35 | 24129 | 52.76 | 18096 | 17.59 | 6033 |
| Bottom Fac | ing | SQ. M | 294 | 5.70 | 1675 | 0,00 | 0 | 5.70 | 1675 |
| Slope Faci | ng | sq. m | 833 | 5.70 | 4748 | 0.00 | . 0 | 5,70 | 4748 |
| Road Surfa | cing | cu. 🖬 | 0 | 72.55 | 0 | 54.41 | . 0 | 18.14 | 0 |
| Clearing | | sq.m | 0 | 11.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 11.00 | 0 |
| | · · · | · . | | * * . | | | | | |
| 2400PS1 Co | increte | cu.m. | 0 | 3810.43 | C C | 2476.78 | 0 | 1333.65 | 0 |
| Total | | | 1.114 | | 88127 | | 63008 | | 25119 |

| | · · · · | 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1 | | | | |
|-----------------------|---|--|---------|-------------|-----------|-------|
| 1 | 1997 - 1997 - 1997 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - | | | | | |
| | · | | | | | |
| and the second second | | and the second second | | | | |
| Table 7. | 3.3f ⇔C | onstructi | on Cost | for Lat-E I | rrigation | Canal |
| | | . * | | | - | |
| التواري المحمد الم | · | 1 | 1 | | | |

| n angewond for each for the sound state of program of the Sound state of the sound state of the Sound state of the sound state of t | | · . | Tola] | l Cost - Foreign | | Currency | Local Currency | | |
|---|-----------------|------|-------|---------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| Descri | ption | Unit | Q'ty | Unit Rate (Peso) | Amount (Peso) | Unit Rate (Peso) | Amount (Peso) | Unit Rate (Peso) | Amount (Peso) |
| -1.Lateral-E(Cana | 1) | | | | | | | | |
| 7-2.Open channl | | sets | . 1 | 1164020 | 1164020 | 848002 | 848002 | 316018 | 31601 |
| 7-3. Siphon | | sets | 0 | . 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 010011 |
| 1. Diversion | TYPE-1 | sets | 0 | 22438 | 0 | 14162 | 0 | 8276 | |
| et en | TYPE-2 | sets | 0 | 11471 | 0 | 7069 | . 0 | 4402 | Ì |
| | TYPE-3 | sets | 7 | 9808 | 68656 | 6048 | 42336 | 3760 | 26320 |
| 2. Check | TYPE-1 | sets | 0 | 40026 | 0 | 24905 | 0 | 15121 | 20021 |
| | TYPE-2 | sets | 0 | 35883 | 0 | 22257 | 0 | 13626 | ſ |
| | TYPE-3 | sets | 1 | 29923 | 29923 | 18508 | 18508 | 11415 | 1141 |
| | TYPE-4 | sets | 1 | 20603 | 20603 | 12776 | 12776 | 7827 | 7823 |
| 3. Road Crossing | \$ 800 ¢ | sets | 0 | 35689 | 0 | 21746 | 0 | 13943 | 102 |
| | ¢ 600 | sets | Ò | 34024 | 0 | 20761 | 0 | 13263 | |
| | φ 4 50 | sets | 1 | 21157 | 21157 | 12694 | 12694 | 8463 | 8463 |
| | ϕ 300 | sets | 2 | 9583 | 19166 | 5647 | 11294 | 3936 | 7872 |
| 4. Drainage | ϕ 1000 × 2 | sets | 0 | 105627 | 0 | 57023 | 0 | 38604 | 1012 |
| Crossing | \$\$1000 | sets | 0 | 71015 | 0 | 45299 | 0 | 25716 | - f |
| | \$ 800 ¢ | sets | 0 | 57102 | 0 | 36633 | 0 | 20469 | |
| | ϕ 600 | sets | 0 | 44635 | 0 | 28684 | 0 | 15951 | |
| 5. Drop | TYPE-1 | sets | 0 | 45093 | 0 | 27850 | 0 | 17243 | |
| | TYPE-2 | sets | 4 | 12885 | 51540 | 8247 | 32988 | 4638 | 18552 |
| Total | | | · | | 1375065 | | 978598 | 1000 | 396467 |

Table 7.3.3f Cont'd

| | 1. 1 1. 1 1. | | | Total | Cost | Foreign | Currency | Local C | urrency |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------|-------|---------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| Descri | ption | Unit | Q' ty | Unit Rate (Peso) | Amount (Peso) | Unit Rate (Peso) | Ámount (Peso) | Unit Rate (Peso) | Amount (Peso) |
| 7-2. Open channl (L | ateral-E) | | | | | ~ | | | |
| 1 Earth works | | | | | | | | | |
| Excavation | 8. D. 11t | CU. R | 7317 | 27.26 | 199461 | 21.26 | 155559 | 6,00 | 43902 |
| | B. H. O. 6m3 | си. ж | 2338 | 35,15 | 82179 | 27.42 | 64107 | 7.73 | 18072 |
| | Manpower | cu.m. | 298 | 46.10 | 13737 | 0.00 | 0 | 46.10 | 13737 |
| Backfill | B. D. 11t | cu, s | 0 | 38.15 | 0 | 28.61 | 0 | 9.54 | 13137 |
| | B. H. O. 6m3 | cu. 🛪 | 58 | 38.15 | 2212 | 28.61 | 1659 | 9,54 | 553 |
| | Manpower | cu. m | · · 0 | 49.20 | 0 | 0.00 | . 0 | | 000 |
| Embankment | B. D. 11t | CU. M | · 0 | 100.26 | 0 | 75.19 | D | 25.07 | ů O |
| 1 | B. H. O. 6m3 | cu. m | 2153 | 35.15 | 75677 | 27.42 | 59035 | 1.73 | 16642 |
| | Manpower | cu. m | · 0 | 46.10 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 46.10 | 0 |
| Spoiling | . : | CU. M | 9837 | 70.35 | 692032 | 52.76 | \$19000 | 17.59 | 173032 |
| Bottom Facing | · . | sq. 🖩 | 1349 | 5.70 | 7689 | 0.00 | . 0 | | 7689 |
| Slope Facing | | SQ. M | 4592 | 5.70 | 26174 | 0.00 | 0 | 5.70 | 26174 |
| Road Surfacing | | CU. M | 894 | 72.55 | 64859 | 54.41 | 48642 | 18.14 | 16217 |
| Clearing | | sq. m | 0 | 11.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 11.00 | 0 |
| an an an Araba an Araba. An Araba | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| 2400PSI Concre | te | cu, m | 0 | 3810.43 | . 0 | 2476. 78 | 0 | 1333.65 | 0 |
| Total | | | | | 1164020 | 1 - L | 848002 | ÷ | 316018 |

| | | en de la | | Total | Cost | Foreign (| Currency | Local Ci | irrency |
|---|-------|----------|--|---------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| Descri | ption | Unit | Q' (y | Unit Rate (Peso) | Amount (Peso) | Unit Rale (Peso) | Amount (Peso) | Unit Rate (Peso) | Amount (Peso) |
| 8. Main Drainage-A, | B | | | | | | | | |
| 8.1 Excavation | | CU. M. | 238 | 35.15 | 8350 | 27.42 | 6514 | 7, 73 | 183 |
| en de la seconda de | A-2 | CU. M | 418 | 35, 15 | 14678 | 27.42 | 11450 | | 322 |
| | A-3 | CU. M | 230 | 35.15 | 8097 | 27.42 | 6317 | 7.73 | 178 |
| | B-1 | cu.m | 162 | 35.15 | 5694 | 27.42 | 4442 | 7.13 | 125 |
| | B-2 | cu. m | 274 | 35.15 | 9616 | 27.42 | 7502 | 1.13 | 211 |
| 8.2 Spoiling | A-1 | CU.m | 238 | 70.35 | 16714 | 52.76 | 12535 | 17.59 | 417 |
| | A-2 | cu.m | 418 | 70.35 | 29377 | 52.76 | 22032 | 17.59 | 734 |
| | A-3 | CU.M | 230 | 70.35 | 16207 | 52.76 | 12155 | 17.59 | 405 |
| an an an Arthurainn a' Anna Anna Anna Anna Anna Anna Anna | B-1 | CU. M | 162 | 70.35 | 11396 | 52.76 | 8547 | 17.59 | 284 |
| | B-2 | CU. M | 274 | | 19247 | 52.76 | 14435 | 17.59 | 481 |
| 8.3 Slope Facing | A-1 | sq ma | 612 | 5,70 | 3488 | 0 | 0 | 5,70 | 348 |
| | A-2 | sq.m | 986 | 5.70 | 5620 | 0 | Ň | 5.70 | 562 |
| | A-3 | SQ.m | 368 | | 2097 | 0 | 0 | 5.70 | 209 |
| | 8-1 | SQ.M | 510 | 5.70 | 2906 | ÷. 0. | 0 | 5.70 | 290 |
| | B~2 | SQ.Ma | 646 | 5.70 | 3682 | 0 | 0 | 5.70 | 368 |
| 8 4 Bottom Facin | gA-1 | sq. m | 180 | 5 70 | 1026 | 0 | .0 | 5.70 | 102 |
| | A-2 | sq.m | 348 | 5.70 | 1983 | 0 | 0 | 5.70 | 198 |
| | A-3 | SQ.M | 160 | 5.70 | 912 | 0 | 0 | 5.70 | 91 |
| · · · · | B-1 | sq.m. | . 90 | 5.70 | 513 | 0 | 0 | 5.70 | 51 |
| | B-2 | sq.m. | 228 | 5 70 | 1299 | 0 | 0 | 5.70 | 129 |
| Total | | | a de la composición de | | 162902 | | 105929 | | 5697 |

Table 7.3.3g Direct Construction Cost for Main Drainage Canal A,B

.

| | | | Total | Total Cost | | Foreign Currency | | Local Currency | |
|---|-------|------------|-----------------------|------------|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|--|
| Description | Unit | | Unit Rate ('000 P) | ('000 P) | Unit Rate ('000 P) | Amount (* 000 P) | Unit Rate ('000 P) | Amount ('000 P) | |
| 1. Construction Cost | | | | | e e | | * | | |
| l.1 Farm to (Main Market Road 1~4) | sets | <u>,</u> 1 | | 15776 | | 10407 | | 5369 | |
| 1.2 Preparatory works | (3%) | · · · · | | 526 | | 347 | | 179 | |
| 1.3 Indirect Cost | (20%) | | 21 - 22 - 2 | 3260 | | 2151 | | 1110 | |
| Sub Total | · · | | | 19562 | _ | 12905 | | 6658 | |
| 1.4 Farm to (Lateral Market Road 1~19) | sets | 1 | | 30927 | | 20204 | | 10723 | |
| 1.5 Preparatory works | (3%) | | • | 1031 | | 674 | | 357 | |
| 1.6 Indirect Cost | (20%) | | : | 6391 | | 4175 | | 2216 | |
| Sub Total | | - | | 38349 | | 25053 | • - | 13297 | |
| Total | | | | 57911 | | 37958 | | 19955 | |

-

Table 7.3.4 Construction Cost for Farm-to-Market Road

Table 7.3.4a Direct Construction Cost for Main Farm-to-Market Road

| | | | | Total Cost | | Foreign | Currency | Local Currency | |
|-----|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------|---------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| | Description | Unit | Q'ty | Unit Rate (Peso) | Amount (Peso) | Unit Rate (Peso) | Amount (Peso) | Unit Rate (Peso) | Amount (Peso) |
| | arm to Market Road (Main) | | | * | | | | | |
| 2 | .1 Earth works | | | | | | | | |
| • | Excavation B.D.11t | cu. m | 51920 | 27.26 | 1415339 | 21,26 | 1103819 | 6.00 | 311520 |
| | Manpower | cu. 🛚 | 6245 | 46.10 | 287894 | 0.00 | 0 | 46.10 | 287894 |
| | Embankment B.D.11t | շն. 🖩 | 18172 | 100.26 | 1821924 | 75.19 | 1366352 | | 455572 |
| | Bottom Facing | sq. m | 94400 | 5.70 | 538080 | 0.00 | 0 | | 53808(|
| · | Slope Facing | sq.m | 25488 | 5.70 | 145281 | 0.00 | 0 | | 145281 |
| 2 | .2 Road Surfacing | 1997 - 1997 1997 - 1997 | | | | | | | |
| | Enbankment (shoulder) | CU. M | 4720 | 49.20 | 232224 | 0.00 | . 0 | 49,20 | 232224 |
| | Quarying, Loading | cu. ĸ | 18880 | | 1369743 | 54.41 | 1027260 | 13.20 | 342483 |
| | Spreading, Watering | | | | | • • • • • • | 1001200 | 10.14 | 342403 |
| | 9 Daniara | | | | | · . | | | |
| . 4 | 3 Drainage | | | | • | | | | |
| | Side Dich 300B‡300H | | | | 8859873 | 1625.24 | 6201915 | 696.53 | 2657958 |
| | Road Crossing ϕ 1000 \times 2 | sets | | | 211254 | 67023 | 134046 | 38604 | 77208 |
| | ¢ 1000 | sets | 3 | 71015 | 213045 | 45299 | 135897 | 25716 | 77148 |
| | ¢ 800 | sets | 1 | 57102 | 57102 | 36633 | 36633 | 20469 | 20469 |
| ć . | ¢ 600 | sets | 14 | 44635 | 624890 | 28684 | 401576 | 15951 | 223314 |

| | | | 6 C. 1 | |
|---|--|--|--------|--|
| • | | | 11 | |
| | | | | |

Total

7-23

15776649

10407498

5369151

| | Total Cost ('000 peso) | | | | | | |
|--|------------------------|--------|-------|--------|--|--------|--|
| Description | | Total | F/C | L/C | Remarks | | |
| 1.Direct Construction Cost 1.1 Village Water Supply | | 10,182 | 7,020 | 3, 162 | 8 Blocks | : | |
| Sub-total | • • • • | 10,182 | 7.020 | 3,162 | an an taon an taon an An amin' a Amin' amin' | | |
| 2. Indirect Cost (OCM & Profit.) |) | 2.036 | 1,404 | 632 | 20 % of 1. | ЪТ. Г. | |
| Total (1. to 2.) | ۲۰۱۹ ۲۹۰۱ ۱۹۹۹ | 12.218 | 8,424 | 3,794 | da ser esta an de parte de de desidentes an de parte de | • | |

Table 7.3.5 Construction Cost for Social Infrastructures

. . . 2

 $\{t_i\}_{i=1}^{n-1}$

Sector parts

 $\{i\}_{i\in \mathbb{N}}$

7-24

and the second second second na godi New States

化二丁酸盐 化合成化合金合金

Table 7.3.5a Direct Construction Cost of Village Water Supply

| an an Aragen an Arag | Quan- | Tota | 1 Cost | Fore | gin Cost | Local Cost | | | |
|--|----------------|------------|----------------|----------------|------------------------------------|------------|--------------------|---------|--|
| | Jnit ťy | Rate | Amount | Rate | Amount | | Amount ('000 P) | Remarks | |
| 1. Deep Well Works | | | | | | | | | |
| Demobilization | LS | | 130.0 | | 78.0 | | 52.0 | | |
| Hole to hole set up Drilling/Casing Inst. Electric Line Sub-merged Pump 32 mm Casing VII 100mm | ſim- 4 | 165000 | 660.0 | 82500 | 330.0 | 82500 | 330.0 | | |
| Drilling/Casing Inst. | m 350 | 3250 | 1,137.5 | 2925 | 1.023.8 | 325 | 113.7 | | |
| Sub-merged Pump 32 mm | Km 1.5 | 443700 | 335.6 | 223766 | 335.6 516.3 172.2 2,455.9 | 0 | 0.0 | | |
| Sub-merged Pump 32 mm Casing VU 100mm | m 350 | 103200 | 172 2 | 103200 | 515.3 172 2 | 0 | 0.0 | | |
| | | | 2,951.6 | | | U | 0.0 495.7 | | |
| 2. Pipe Line Work | a an Al | | 0,001.0 | | 6,400.0 | | 433.1 | | |
| 2.1. Feedr Canal L=0.21 km | | | | | | | | | |
| Cut | | | 18.0 | 22.1 | 5.4 | 51.65 | 12.6 | | |
| Backfill | m3 11 | 673 | 7.4 | 201.9 | | 471.1 | 5.2 | | |
| | m3 117 | 49.2 | 5.8 | 4.9 | 0.6 | 44 3 | 5.2 | | |
| Machine | m3 116 | 38.15 | 5.8 4.4 | 26.7 | 3.1 | 11.45 | 1.3 | | |
| Pipe | | | | | | | | | |
| | m 210 | 628 | 131.9 | | 118.7 | 62.8 | 13.2 | | |
| | LS (10%) | | 13.2 | | 11.9 | | | of pipe | |
| Sub-Total | 1.0 (0.0%) | | 180.7 | | | | 38.8 | | |
| Appurt. Struts. Total | LS (30%) | | 54.2 | | 42.6 | | | of 2.1 | |
| 10001 | | | 234.9 | | 184.5 | | 50.4 | | |
| 2.2. Distribution Line L=3. | 75 · km | | | | | | | | |
| Cut | m3 3,567 | 73.75 | 263.1 | 22.1 | 78.8 | 51.65 | 184.3 | | |
| Sandbed Backfill | m3 188 | 673 | | 201.9 | | 471.1 | 88.5 | | |
| Manual | m3 1,690 | 49.2 | 83.1 | 4.9 | 8.3 | 44.3 | 74.8 | | |
| Machine | m3 1,689 | | | 26.7 | | 11.45 | 19.3 | | |
| Pipe | | | | | | | | | |
| | m 0 | 1130 | 0.0 | | 0.0 | | 0.0 | | |
| VU 125mm | m 0 | 783 | 0.0 | | 0.0 | | 0.0 | | |
| VU 100mm VU 75mm | m 20 | 485 | 9.7 | | 9.2 | 24.2 | 0.5 | | |
| VU 50mm | m 310 m 738 | 323 159 | 100.1 117.3 | 306.9 | 95.1 | 16.1 | 5.0 | | |
| VU 40mm | m 1162 | 125 | 145.3 | 151.1 118.8 | 111.5 138.0 | 7.9 6.2 | 5.8 7.3 | | |
| 170 05 | m 1520 | 156 | 237.1 | 148.2 | 225.3 | 7.8 | 11.8 | | |
| | S (10%) | | 61.0 | 110.1 | 57.9 | 1.0 | | of pipe | |
| Sub-Total | | | 1,207.6 | - | 807.2 | | 400.4 | - rapo | |
| C. Faucet | pls 59 | | | | | | | | |
| Concrete (RFC) | m3 4.307 | | | 1753.3 | | 4091.1 | 17.6 | | |
| Valve dia 25 mm | pcs 118 | 2520 | | 2394 | 282.5 | 126 | 14.9 | | |
| SGP 25 mm Sub-Total | m: 220 | 156 | | 148.2 | 32.6 | 7.8 | 1.7 | | |
| | S (30%) | · · . | 356.9 362.3 | | 322.7 242.2 | - | 34.2 | of nine | |
| Total | ~ (00/0) | | 1,926.8 | | 1,372.1 | : | 554.7 | of pipe | |
| Elevated Tank Works | plc 5 | 250000 | 1,250.0 | 75000 | | 175000 | 875.0 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| G.Total per 5 Blocks | | | 6,363.3 | | 4,307.0 | | 1,975.6 | | |
| G. lotal per 5 Blocks Per Block Cost for 8 Blocks | | | 1,272.7 | | 4,387.5 877.5 | | 1,975.8 395.2 | ÷ | |

| | | | | Total Co | | Cost | Cost Foreign Currency | | Local Cu | | |
|-----|----------------------|---------------------------------------|------------|--------------|------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|---------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------------|
| | Description | | Unit | Quantities | sUnit Rate (Peso) | Amount ('000 P) | Unit Rate (Peso) | | Unit Rate (Peso) | Amount ('000 P) | Remarks |
| 1. | Warehouse | · | house | 1 | 1578500 | 1578.5 | 315700 | 315.7 | 1262800 | 1262, 8 | 25×14 m |
| 2. | Motor Pool | | house | . N 1 | 1578500 | 1578.5 | 315700 | 315.7 | 1262800 | 1262.8 | 25×14 m |
| 3. | Solar Dryer | | yard | 1 | 350000 | 350.0 | 70000 | 70.0 | 280000 | 280.0 | 20×30 m |
| 4. | Rice Thresher | | unit | 2 | 182000 | 364.0 | 163800 | 327.6 | 18200 | 36.4 | 1 t/hr |
| 5. | Rice Mill Unit | | unit | 1 | 3900000 | 3900, 0 | 3510000 | 3510.0 | 390000 | 390.0 | 0.5 t/hr |
| 5. | Mechanical Dryer | | unit | 1 | 481000 | 481.0 | 432900 | 432. 9 | 48100 | 48.1 | 2.4 t |
| 7. | Transportation Vehic | le | unit | 3 | 1040000 | 3120.0 | 936000 | 2808. 0 | 104000 | 312.0 | 4 t |
| 8. | Portable Conveyer | | unit | 1 | 169000 | 169.0 | 152100 | 152.1 | 16900 | 16.9 | Engine |
| 9. | Hand Tractor | ${\mathcal L}_{1} = {\mathcal L}_{1}$ | unit | 3 | 176800 | 530. 4 | 159120 | 477. 4 | 17680 | 53.0 | 6 ps air |
| 10. | Trailer | | unit | 3 | 70200 | 210. 5 | 63180 | 189. 5 | 7020 | 21. 1 | 0.5 t |
| 11. | Miscellaneous | · · · | LS | 15 | % 1. ⁻ 10. | 1842. 3 | pin ti | 1289.8 | 1.1 | 552.5 | na na serie de la La seguir de la |
| | Total (1. to 11.) | | - <u>-</u> | 1.1 | | 14124.3 | | 9888. 7 | | 4235.6 | |
| 12. | Indirect Cost(OCH & | Profit | .) LS | 20 | % 1. 11. | 2824. 9 | <u> </u> | 1977. 7 | | 847.1 | |
| | Total (1. to 12.) | ÷ 1 | | | | 16949. 2 | | 11866.5 | | 5082.7 | |

7 - 26

Table 7.3.6 Construction Costs for Post harvest Facilities

CHAPTER 8. PROJECT JUSTIFICATION

| | | Financial | Economic |
|---|------------------|-----------------------|--|
| 1. Seeds | and Nursery | | |
| | Paddy | 8.5/kg | 8.5/kg |
| | Maize | 8.0 | 8.0 |
| ta a station and Anna Anna Anna Anna Anna Anna Anna Anna | Watermelon | 1250 | 1250 |
| | Squash | 1200 | 1200 |
| | Mung Beans | 30 | 30 |
| · | Groundnut | 40 | 40 |
| a de la composición de | Eggplant | 4000 | 4000 |
| | Gabi | 10 | 10 |
| | Tomato | 4000 | 4000 |
| | Mango | 25/piece | 25/piece |
| a di sense di | Cashewnut | 5/piece | 5/piece |
| | | | |
| 2. Crops | ; •• | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |
| | Paddy | 5.58/kg | 5,49 |
| | Maize | 4.95 | 3.79 |
| с., | Watermelon | 8.21 | 8.21 |
| | Squash | 3.57 | 3.57 |
| in the first | Mung Beans | 21.58 | 21.58 |
| | Groundnut | 13.80 | 13.80 |
| | Eggplant | 8.56 | 8.56 |
| | Gabi | 7.64 | 7.64 |
| 1900 - 1900 - 1900 - 1900 - 1900 - 1900 - 1900 - 1900 - 1900 - 1900 - 1900 - 1900 - 1900 - 1900 - 1900 - 1900 - | Tomato | 9.20 | 9.20 |
| | Mango | 19.24 | 19.24 |
| | Cashewnut (unshe | 11ed) 22.55 | 25.50 |
| an dia kaominina dia kaomin Ny INSEE dia kaominina dia k | | and the factor of the | |
| 3. Fertil | izers and Agricu | ltural Chemicals | |
| en de Ar | N | 14.10/kg | 14.92 |
| | P | 14.80/kg | 17.28 |
| | K | 8.10/kg | 8.71 |
| · · · · | Azodrin | 315.00/lit | 272.48 |
| : · · `. | Lannate | 280.00/1it | 242.20 |
| (-, -, -, -, -, -, -, -, -, -, -, -, -, - | Thiodan | 270.00/lit | 233.55 |
| | Machete | 330.00/1it | 285.45 |
| | 2-4D | 180.00/lit | 155.70 |
| | | | and an and a second |
| 4. Labor | | | |
| | Hired labor | 75/man.day | 45/man.day |
| | Animal | 120/day | 72/day |

8-1

Table 8.1 Financial and Economic Farmgate Prices

| Table | 8.2 | Price | Structu | ire of | Pac | ddy |
|-------|-----|-------|---------|--------|-----|-----|
| | | | | | | |

| | Unit | Economic Price |
|---|-----------|-------------------|
| IBRD projection price in 2005 in 1990 constant price | | |
| (5% broken white rice, FOB Bangkok) | US\$/ton | 267 |
| Converted to 1994 constant price(x 1.0603) 1/ | US\$/ton | 283 |
| export price, Thai 25-35% broken FOB, Bangkok 2/ | US\$/ton | 226 |
| Dcearn freight & insurance to Philippine port | US\$/ton | 20 |
| Import price, CIF at Philippine port | US\$/ton | 246 |
| Converted to Philippine pesos(1US\$=32.4pesos) 3/ | Pesos/ton | 7970 |
| Plus:Port handling charge 4/ | Pesos/ton | 115 |
| | Pesos/ton | 246 |
| ess: Average cost of transportation, mill to selling center 6 | Pesos/ton | 233 |
| Rice price ex-mill, project area | Pesos/ton | |
| Paddy equivalent price(65% milling recovery) | Pesos/ton | 5264 |
| Less: Average cost of transportation, farm to mill | Pesos/ton | 77 |
| Milling cost 7/ | Pesos/ton | 262 |
| Add:Value of by-product | Pesos/ton | 560 |
| Farmgate paddy price | Pesos/ton | 5485 |

Note. 1/IBRD international price index

2/Derived by taking 20% discount from the price of 5% broken FOB, bangkok 3/Assuming a shadow exchange rate 32.4 pesos/US\$ from the

financial rate of 27.0 pesos/US**\$**

4/0.82 of standard conversion factor was applied to the

financial cost of 140 pesos/ton

5/0.777 of conversion factor for transportation was applied to the financial cost of 316 pesos/ton

6/0.777 of conversion factor was applied to 300 pesos/ton

of the financial cost

7/0.82 of standard conversion factor was applied to 320 pesos/ton for miliing

Table 8.3 Price Structure of Corn

| | Unit | Economic Price |
|---|-----------|-------------------|
| xport Price, US No.2 Yellow FOB, Gulf 1/ | US\$/ton | 90 |
| Converted to 1994 constant price (x 1.0603) 2/ | US\$/ton | 92 |
| Dcean Freight and Insurance to Philippine Port | US\$/ton | 25 |
| Import Price CIF, Philippine Port | US\$/ton | 117 |
| Converted to Philippine pesos (1US\$=32.4 pesos) 3/ | Pesos/ton | 3791 |
| lus:Port handling Charge 4/ | Pesos/ton | |
| Transportation Cost to selling center 5/ | Pesos/ton | |
| ost of Transportation mill to Selling Center 6/ | Pesos/ton | |
| Milling and Packaging Cost 7/ | Pesos/ton | |
| landling and Transport Cost Farm to Mill 8/ | Pesos/ton | |
| armgate Price | Pesos/ton | 3790 |

Note. 1/IBRD projection price in 2005 in 1990 constant price 2/IBRD international price index

3/Assuming a shadow exchange rate 32.4 pesos/US\$ from the financial rate of 27.0 pesos/US\$

4/0.82 of SCF was applied to 150 pesos of the financial price 5/0.777 of conversion factor for transportation was applied to

the financial cost of 316 pesos per ton

6/0.777 was applied to the financial price of 160 pesos 7/0.82 of SCF was applied to 200 pesos of financial cost 8/SCF of 0.82 was applied to the financial cost

Table 8.4 Price Structure of Fertilizer

| | Unit | Urea | TSP | M. of |
|---|-----------|-------|-------|--------|
| | | | | Potash |
| IBRD projection price in 2005 in 1990 constant price 1/ | US\$/ton | 140 | 129 | 103 |
| Converted to 1994 constant price(x 1.0603) 2/ | US\$/ton | 148 | 137 | 109 |
| Ocean Freight and Insurance to Philippine Port | US\$/ton | 25 | 66 | 25 |
| Import Price CIF. Philippine Port | US\$/ton | 173 | 203 | 134 |
| Converted to Philippine pesos(1US \$ =32.4 pesos) 3/ | Pesos/ton | 5605 | 6577 | 4341 |
| Port handling, storage and processing charge 4/ | Pesos/ton | 250 | 283 | 148 |
| Importers Cost | Pesos/ton | 655 | 735 | 385 |
| Fransportation Cost from Manila Port to Palawan 5/ | Pesos/ton | 78 | 78 | 78 |
| verage Cost of Transportation and Handling | | 1 | | 1 |
| at Distribution Center 6/ | Pesos/ton | 98 | 98 | 98 |
| Dealers Margin | Pesos/ton | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| verage Cost of Transportation from Distribution Center | | | ••••• | |
| to Farm 5/ | Pesos/ton | 78 | 78. | 78 |
| armgate Price | Pesos/ton | 6864 | 7949 | 5228 |
| Parmgate Price in Nutrient 7/ | Pesos/kg | 14.92 | 17.28 | 8.7 |

8-3

Note. 1/IBRD projection price in 2005 in 1990 constant price

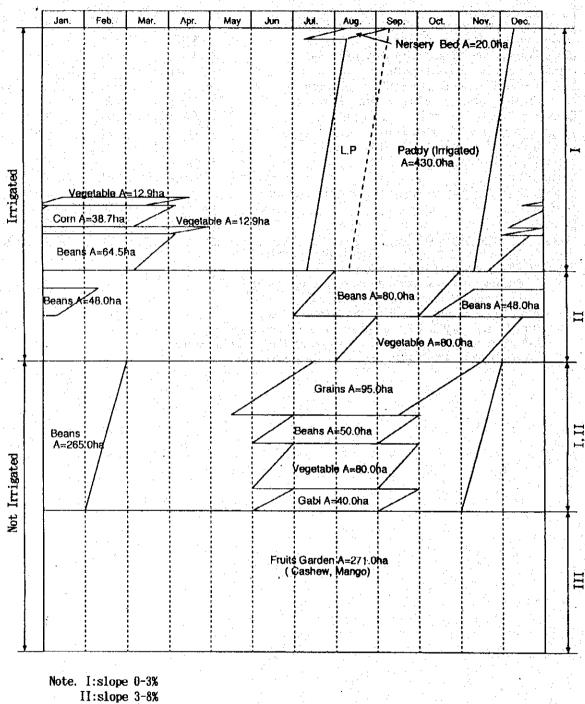
2/IBRD international price index

3/Assuming a shadow exchange rate 32.4 pesos/US\$ from

the financial rate of 27.0 pesos/US\$

4/0.82 of SCF was applied to the financial cost

5/0.777 was applied to 100 pesos of the financial cost 6/0.82 of SCF was applied to 120 pesos of the financial price 7/Urea(N=46%), TSP(P=46\%), M. of Potash(K=60\%)



8-4

Figure 8.1 Proposed Cropping Pattern (130% cropping intensity)

III:slope 8-15% Areas in the figure are in gross.

Table 8.5 Incremental Benefits

| | - | | uson (in riga | ted) | | | | Wet Season | unirrigated | I) |
|--|--|--|---|---|--|---|---|--|--|---|
| Without Prviant | | Irrigated Paddy | Eggplant | Mung Beans | Rainfed Paddy | Upland Paddy | Haize | | | (abj |
| | Yield(ton/ha) | - | - 1 | 1 | 1.70 | 0,40 | 1.35 | 0.44 | _ | - |
| | | - | - | - | 5485 | | | | - | - |
| | | - | - | - | 9325 | | | | | - |
| | | - | - | · • | 5010 | 1867 | | | - | - |
| | | | . + | - | 4315 | 327 | 1400 | | - | - |
| | | - ' | | - | 48.2 | 74.8 | 281.0 | | - | - |
| | Total NPY (P1, DOO) | · · · · · | - | . - . | 208 | 24 | 393 | 54 | - | - |
| With Project | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Yield (Con/ha) | 4,00 | 16, 00 | 1.00 | - | - | 2.00 | 0 75 | 19.60 | 3, 50 |
| | Price (P/ton) | 5485 | 8560 | 21580 | - | - | | | | 7646 |
| | GPV (P/ha) | 21940 | 85600 | | · . | - | | | | 26740 |
| | Production Cost(P/ha) | 10778 | 19941 | 12031 | - 1 | · _ | | | | 8828 |
| | NPV (P/1m) | 11162 | 65659 | 9549 | | | | • - | | 17912 |
| 1. B. C. | Planted Area (ba) | 387 | 72 | 115 | - | - | 86 | | | 36 |
| | Total NPY (P1, 000) | 4320 | 4727 | 1098 | | - | 258 | 326 | 3241 | 645 |
| Incremental Benefit | (P1,000) | 4320 | 4727 | 1098 | -208 | -24 | -136 | 273 | 3241 | 645 |
| | • | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | · · | | | | | |
| | | • | | | | | | | | |
| | Without Project With Project Incrémental Benefit | Yield (ton/ha) Price (P/ton) GPV (P/ha) Production Cost (P/ha) NPY (P/ha) Planted Area (ha) Total NPY (P1, 000) With Project Yield (ton/ha) Price (P/ton) GPV (P/ha) Production Cost (P/ha) | Irrigated Without Project Yield (ton/ha) Price (P/ton) - GW (P/ha) Production Cost (P/ha) - Planted Area (ha) - Total NPV (P1,000) * Yield (ton/ha) - Planted Area (ha) - Total NPV (P1,000) * With Project Yield (ton/ha) Price (P/ton) 5485 GPV (P/ha) Production Cost (P/ha) 10778 MW (P/ha) Planted Area (ha) 387 Total NPV (P1,000) 4320 Incremental Benefit (P1,000) 4320 | Irrigated Paddy Eggplant Without Project Yield (ton/ha) - - Price (P/ton) - - - Prode (P/ton) - - - Production Cost (P/ha) - - - Production Cost (P/ha) - - - Planted Area (ha) - - - Vith Project Yield (ton/ha) 4.00 10.00 Price (P/ton) 5485 8560 GFW (P/ha) 21940 85600 Fredettion Cost (P/ha) 10778 19941 NPV (P/ha) 11162 65659 Plantext Area (ha) 387 72 Total NPV (P1.000) 4320 4727 | Pickly Eggplant Mong Beans Yield (ton/ha) - - - Price (P/ton) - - - GPV (P/ha) - - - Production Cost (P/ha) - - - Production Cost (P/ha) - - - Planted Area (ha) - - - Vield (ton/ha) - - - Vield (ton/ha) - - - Vield (ton/ha) 4.00 10.00 1.00 Price (P/ton) 5485 8560 21580 GFW (P/ha) 21940 85600 21580 Production Cost (P/ha) 10778 19941 12031 NPV (P/ha) 11162 65659 9549 Planted Area (ha) 387 72 115 Total NPV (P1.000) 4320 4727 1098 | Inrigated Pably Fagplant Mung Beans Padty Without Project Yield (tou/ha) - - 1.70 Price (P/ton) - - - 5485 GFW (P/ha) - - - 5010 NY (P/ha) - - - 5010 NY (P/ha) - - - 5010 NY (P/ha) - - - 4315 Planted Area (ha) - - - 208 With Project Yield (tou/ha) 4.00 10.00 - - Price (P/ton) 5485 8560 21580 - GW (P/ha) 21940 85600 21580 - Production Cost (P/ha) 10778 19941 12031 - NV (P/ha) 1162 65659 9549 - Production Cost (P/ha) 1387 72 115 - Total NPV (P/ha) 387 72 115 - | Invigated Pably Fagplant Mung Beans Rainfed Upland Paddy Without Project Yield (ton/ha) - - 1.70 0.40 Price (P/ton) - - - 5485 5485 GFW (P/ha) - - - 9325 2194 Production Cost (P/ha) - - - 9325 2194 Production Cost (P/ha) - - - 9325 2194 Production Cost (P/ha) - - - 4315 327 Planted Area (ha) - - - 4315 327 Planted Area (ha) - - - 208 24 Wjth Project Yield (toi/ha) 4.00 10.00 - - Production Cost (P/ha) 1162 65659 9549 - - GFW (P/ha) 11162 65659 9549 - - - Production Cost (P/ha) 1387 72 115 - | Inrigated Pakty Fainfed Eggplant Bainfed Mung Beans Denty Pakty Painfed Pakty Upland Pakty Maize Yield (ton/ha) - - - 1.70 0.40 1.35 Price (P/ton) - - - - 5485 5485 3790 GW (P/ha) - - - - 9325 2194 5117 Prochection Cost (P/ha) - - - 9325 2194 5117 MW (P/ha) - - - 4315 327 1400 Planted Area (ha) - - - 48.2 74.8 281.0 Total NPV (P1.000) - - - 208 24 393 Wj th Project Yield (ton/ha) 4.00 10.00 - - 2.00 Price (P/ton) 5485 85600 21580 - - 3790 GIW (P/ha) 11052 65659 9549 - 2995 10076 19941< | Inrigated Paddy Rainfed Eggplant Upland Mung Beans Rainfed Paddy Upland Paddy Without Project Yield (ton/ha) - - 1.70 0.40 1.35 0.44 Price (P/ton) - - - 5485 5485 3790 21580 GPV (P/ha) - - - 9325 2194 5117 9495 Production Cost (P/ha) - - - 5010 1867 3717 5919 NW (P/ha) - - - 4315 327 1400 3676 Planted Area(ha) - - - 48.2 74.8 281.0 15.0 NV (P/ha) - - - 208 24 393 54 With Project Yield (ton/ha) 4.00 10.00 - - 2.00 0.75 Price (P/tai) 10078 19941 12031 - 4858 3935 With Project Yield (ton/ha) 10778 | Irrigated Pably Rainfed Eggplant Upland Pably Rainfed Pably Upland Pably Reinfed Pably Upland Reinfed Pably Upland |

| | | <u> </u> | Dry Season | (irrigated) | · · · | Dry Seaso | n(unirrigated) | |
|---------------------|---|--|---|--|---|-----------|--|-------|
| lithout Project | | Maize | Mung Beans | Watermelon | Tomato | · | Mung Beans | Total |
| | Yield (ton/ha) Price (P/ton) (FY (P/ha) Production Cost (P/ha) NPY (P/ha) Planted Area (ha) Total NPY (P1,000) | - | | | | | | |
| lith Project | | | | | • | | - | 679 |
| | Yield (ton/ha) Price (P/ton) GPY (P/ha) Production Cost (P/ha) NPY (P/ha) Planted Area (ha) Total NPY (P1, 000) | 2. 3790 7959 5515 2444 35 86 | 1.00 21580 21580 11567 10013 58 581 | 25.00 8210 205250 28015 177235 12 2127 | 10.00 9200 92000 19733 72267 12 867 | | 0.90 21580 19422 8935 10487 238 2496 | 20771 |
| Incremental Benefit | (P1, 000) | 86 | 581 | 2127 | 867 | · * | 2496 | 20092 |

Cost and Return for Cashew Nut with Annual Crops Table 8.6

| and the second secon | | Unit | lst | year | 2nd | year | 3rd | year | 4th | year | 5th | year |
|---|--------|-------------|----------|---------|--------|---------|--------|---------------------------------------|----------|---------|---------------|---------------|
| | Unit | Price | Quant- | Value | Quant- | | Quant- | Value | Quant- | Value | Quant- | Value |
| | | (Pesos) | ity | (Pesos) | ity | (Pesos) | ity | (Pesos) | ity | (Pesos) | ity | (Pesos) |
| Production Cost | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| a. Labor Cost | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Land clearing | MD | .45 | 10 | 450 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 0 | · · · · · |
| Plowing | MAD | 72 | 15 | 1080 | 12 | 864 | 12 | 864 | 8 | 576 | 0 | |
| Harrowing | MAD | 72 | 8 | 576 | 6 | 432 | 6 | 432 | 4 | 288 | 0 | |
| Planting | 1 | | | | | | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | | | |
| Annual | MD | 45 | 6 | 270 | 6 | 270 | 6 | 270 | 4. | 180 | 0 | |
| Cashew nut | D | 45 | 6 | 270 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | D | 0 | |
| Cultivation | ND I | 45 | 6 | 270 | 4 | 180 | - 4 | 180 | 4 | 180 | 0 | |
| Fertilizing | MD . | 45 | .7. | 315 | 6 | 270 | 6 | 270 | 5 | 225 | 2 | 9 |
| Spraying x4 | MD | 45 | - 4 | 180 | 5 | 225 | 6 | 270 | 6 | 270 | 4 | 18 |
| Harvesting/hauling | MD | 45 | 8 | 360 | 8 | 360 | 8 | 360 | 6 | 270 | 5 | 22 |
| Sub-total | 1 | | 1 | 3771 | | 2601 | | 2646 | | 1989 | | 49 |
| b. Inputs | | | · · | | | | | | | | | |
| Seeds | | ••••• | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Annual | kg | 30 | 13 | 390 | 13 | 390 | 13 | 390 | 13 | 390 | 13 | 39 |
| Cashew nursery | biece | 5 | 150 | 750 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | : |
| Fertilizer | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| N | kg | 14.92 | 58 | 865 | 58 | 865 | 50 | 746 | 50 | 746 | 28 | 41 |
| Р | kg | 17.28 | 35 | 605 | 35 | 605 | 28 | 484 | 28 | 484 | 28 | 48 |
| K | kg | 8.71 | 35 | 305 | 35 | 305 | 28 | 244 | 28 | 244 | 28 | 24 |
| Insecticides | | | | 1 | | | | | | | <u></u> | |
| Brodan | lit | 823.51 | 1 | 324 | - 2 | 647 | 1 | 324 | 2 | 647 | 2 | 64 |
| Hopcin | | 233.55 | 2 | 467 | 1 | 234 | 2 | 467 | 2 | 467 | 2 | 46 |
| Sevin 85S | | 150.03 | 1 | 160 | 1 | 160 | 2 | 320 | 1 | 160 | Ī | 16 |
| Sub-total | | | ···· | 3866 | | 3206 | ···· | 2974 | | 3138 | | 281 |
| Aiscellaneous (30% of total) | | | | 3273 | 1 | 2489 | | 2409 | | 2197 | | 141 |
| Total Cost | 1 | } <i></i> - | | 10910 | 1 | 8295 | | 8029 | | 7324 | h | 472 |
| Gross Income | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | <u>-</u> | | | [····· | |
| Mungbeans | kg | 21.58 | 600 | 12948 | . 650 | 14027 | 700 | 15106 | 750 | 16185 | 750 | 1618 |
| Cashew nut | kg | 25,50 | 0 | 0 | Ö | 0 | 0 | 0 | 140 | 3570 | 280 | 714 |
| Total | | | 1 | 12948 | ····· | 14027 | | 15106 | | 19755 | 1 | 2332 |
| Net Profit | Peso | | 1 | 2038 | 1 | 5732 | | 7077 | | 12431 | | 1860 |
| | 100.00 | | <u>م</u> | 7637 | · · . | 5807 | | 5620 | . | 5127 | • | 330 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 1997 M. M. M. | 1.1.1.1.1.1.1 |

mungbean

Wet 7250 pesos/ha *170ha = 1232500 peso

<u>G. Income Net Income Area (170ha) (170ha) Total</u> 25.50/kg) (peso) (million) (million) (million) Yield (25.50/kg) Year (kg/ha) 5253 **6i** 555 14153 0.9 1.23 2.12 7 970 24735 14024 2.4 1.23 3.61 35190 1380 23129 3.9 8 1.23 5.16 45900 9 1800 32220 5.5 1.23 6.71 10 2220 56610 41621 7.1 1.23 8.31 11 2630 67065 50017 8.5 0 8.50 3050 77775 58558 12 10.0 0 9.95 13 3600 91800 69940 11.9 0 11.89 14 4020 102510 78291 Ô 13.3 13.31 15 4430 112965 86297 14.7 0 14.67 16 4990 127245 97525 16.6 0 16.58 5540 5960 108467 116298 141270 17 18.4 Ó 18.44 18 151980 0 19.8 19.77 19 6370 162435 123734 21.0 0 21.03 20 6930 176715 134272 22.8 0 22,83

 Table 8.7
 Cost and Return of Mangoes and Pineapples

ъŝ

| and the state of the second second | 1.1 | Unit | lst | | 2nd | year | 3rd | year | 4th | year | 5th | Year |
|------------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------|---------------------------------------|---------|------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|----------|--------|---------------------------------------|
| | Unit | Price | Quant- | Value | Quant- | Value | | Value | Quant- | Value | Quant- | Value |
| | | (Pesos) | ity | (Pesos) | ity | (Pesos) | ity | (Pesos) | ity | (Pesos) | ity | (Pesos) |
| Production Cost | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| a. Labor Cost | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Tractor plowing | time | 1725 | 2.0 | 3450 | 1.5 | 2588 | 1.5 | 2588 | 1.5 | 2588 | 1.5 | 258 |
| Tractor harrowing | time | 1380 | 2.0 | 2760 | 1.5 | 2070 | 1.5 | 2070 | 1.5 | 2070 | 1.5 | 207 |
| Planting/layouting | | | | | | | | [| | ••••• | | • • • • • • • • • • • • • |
| Mango | n.d | 45 | 2 | 90 | | | | | • • • • • • • • • • • • | ******** | | |
| Pineapple | n.d | 45 | 20 | 900 | 20 | 900 | 20 | 900 | 20 | 900 | 20 | 90 |
| Fertilizing | | | | | | | | | ···· | | ····· | |
| Basa1 | n.d | 45 | 10 | 450 | 8 | 360 | 8 | 360 | 8 | 360 | 8 | 36 |
| Second | n.d | 45 | 6 | 270 | 6 | 270 | 6 | 270 | 6 | 270 | 6 | 27 |
| Third | n.d | 45 | G | 270 | 6 | 270 | 6 | 270 | 6 | 270 | 6 | 27 |
| Forth | n. d | 45 | 8 | 360 | 8 | 360 | 8 | 360 | 8 | 360 | 8 | 36 |
| Spraying x12 | n.d | 45 | 30 | 1350 | 30 | 1350 | 34 | 1530 | 36 | 1620 | 38 | 171 |
| Weeding | n.d | 45 | 10 | 450 | 10 | 450 | 10 | 450 | 10 | 450 | 10 | |
| Harrowing | n.d | 45 | 0 | | 10 | 450 | 20 | 900 | 20 | 900 | | 45 |
| Sub-total | · | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | 10350 | | 9068 | | 9698 | | | 20 | 90 |
| b. Inputs | • | ····· | | 10000 | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | 3000 | | 3030 | | 9788 | | 987 |
| Nursery | •••••• | | | ••••• | •••• | ····· | | | | | | ••••• |
| Mango | biece | 25 | 100 | 2500 | ••••• | ····· | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | | | ••••• |
| Pineapple slips | piece | | 8000 | | | | | | | | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |
| Fertilizer | piece | 3 | 0000 | 24000 | ····· | | | | | | | , |
| N | | 14 02 | 20 | | | 1050 | | | | | | |
| p | K <u>Ŗ</u> | 14.92 | 70 | 1044 | 84 | 1253 | 112 | 1671 | 140 | 2089 | 168 | 250 |
| <u>г</u> ¥ | Kg | 17.28 | 70 | 1210 | 84 | 1452 | 112 | 1935 | 140 | 2419 | 168 | 290 |
| Insecticides | K <u>R</u> | 8.71 | 70 | 610 | . 84 | 732 | 112 | 976 | 140 | 1219 | 168 | 146 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brodan | | 323.51 | . 6 | 1941 | 6 | 1941 | 6 | 1941 | 8 | 2588 | 8 | 258 |
| Hopcin | lit_ | 233.55 | 6 | 1401 | 6 | 1401 | 6 | 1401 | 8 | 1868 | 8 | 186 |
| Sub-total | | ····· | | 32706 | | 6779 | | 7924 | | 10184 | | 1132 |
| scellaneous (30% of total) | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | 13082 | | 2712 | | 3170 | | 4074 | | 4532 |
| Total Cost | | | | 43608 | | 9038 | | 10566 | : | 13579 | | 15100 |
| Gross Income | | | | | • | | | | | | | |
| lango | kg | 19.24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 300 | 5772 | 900 | 1731 |
| Pineapple | | | | | | | | | | •••••• | | •••• |
| 60% class A | niece | 15 | 0 | 0 | 3840 | 57600 | 3840 | 57600 | 3840 | 57600 | 3840 | 57600 |
| 25% class B | piece | 10 | 0 | 0 | 1600 | 16000 | 1600 | 16000 | 1600 | 16000 | 1600 | 1600 |
| 15% class C | piece | 5 | 0 | 0 | 960 | 4800 | 960 | 4800 | 960 | 4800 | 960 | 480 |
| Total | | | | 0 | | 78400 | | 78400 | | 84172 | | 9571 |
| Net Profit | Peso | · | | -43608 | •••• | 69362 | | 67834 | | 70593 | ••••• | 8061 |
| | | | | 32706 | | 6779 | | 7924 | ليستحج جيرا | 10184 | | 1132 |

Table 8.8 Other Benefits

1. Livestock

a) Pig Raising-bred by 400 farm households

Breeding female-2 heads per husehold

Piglets production:

2 headsx10 pigletsx2x0.8=32 piglets

Total

24 piglets for selling 8 piglets for fattening

Outputs:

Selling:24 pigletsx 690 pesosx0.82=13,579 pesos

Fattening:8 headsx90 kg/headx31 pesosx0.82=18,302 pesos

Selling:2 femalex100kgx31 pesos/kgx0.82/5 years=1,017 pesos 32,898x460 H.H=15,133,080pesos

Inputs:

Breeding male: 2 headsx3,500 pesosx0.82/5 years=1,148 pesos Feeds:

Breeding male: 2 headsx365 daysx3.5 kg/dayx2.5 pesos/kgx0.82x0.3=1,571 Raising:24 headsx50daysx0.7kg/dayx2.5 pesos/kg x0.82x0.3=516 pesos Fattening: 8 headsx350kgx2.5 pesos/kgx0.82x0.3=1.722 pesos

Labor:

0.5 hrsx365 daysx5.6 pesos/hr=1,022 pesos Total

5,979x460H.H=2,750,340 pesos

Benefit: 15, 133, 080-2, 750, 340=12, 382740 pesos

b) Carabao Raising-breeding 720 head by 480 farm households

Outputs:

Milk:940kg/headx30 pesos/kgx0.82=23,124 pesos

Selling:450kg/headx43 pesos/kgx0.82/5 years=3,173 pesos

26, 297x720 head=18, 933, 840 pes

Inputs:

Cow & calf: ((10,000 pesos/headx1)+(3,000 pesos/headx1)x0.82/6 years=1,776 pe Feeds:2 kg/headx365daysx2.5 pesos/kgx0.82=1,497 pesos 20 kg/headx365daysx0.5 pesos/kgx0.82=2,993 pesos

Labor: 0.5 hrsx365 daysx5.6 pesos/hr=1,022 pesos

Total

Total

7,288 pesosx720 head=5,247.360

Benefit: 18, 933, 840-5, 247, 360=13, 686, 480 pesos

c)Cattle

Output: 500kg/headx65 pesos/kg x0.82=26,650 pesos 26,650x190 H.H=5,063,500 pesos

Input:

Young cattle; 5,000 pesos/headx0.82=4,100 pesos Feed: 300daysx20kgx0. 5=3,000 pesos Labor: 0.5x365daysx5.6 pesos/hr=1,022 pesos Total 8,122x190 H.H=1,543,180 pesos

Benefit: 5,063,500-1,543,180=3,520,320 pesos

Table 8.8 Cont'd

2) Farm Road

Saving Costs for transportation

without project

5,800 ton paddy /50kgx5.0 pesosx0.777=450,660 pesos

with project

5,800 ton paddy /50kgx0.08 pesosx0.777=7,210 pesos

Benefit:450,660-7,210=443,450 pesos

3) Village Water Supply

Saving Costs for transportation

without project

36 hrs/month/H. Hx13.8 pesos/hrx332 H. Hx12 months=1,979,251 pesos

with project

7 hrs/month/H.Hx13.8 pesos/hrx332 H.Hx12 months=384,854 pesos

Benefit:1,979,251-384,854=1,594,397 pesos

4) Improvement of Paddy Quality

with project

112 tons of paddyx4500xx0.82x1.20=495,936pesos

5) Tilapia

Output:80,000 m2x0.3 kg/m2=24 ton 24 tx60 pesos/kgx0.82=1,180,800 pesos

Input:

Yearlings: 80,000 x0.2 pesos=16,000 pesos Feed: 2.5 pesos/kgx0.82x8,000kg=16,400 pesos Labor: 0.5hrx5.6 pesos/hrx365days=1,022 pesos

Benefit:1,180,800-33,422=1,148,400 pesos

Table 8.9 Project Costs

| | | | | en (julijska) | (Unit:1000 | pesos) |
|---------------------------------------|----------|----------|----------|---------------|------------|-----------|
| | | Financia | 1 | Ec | conomic _ | |
| | F/C | L/C | Total | F/C | L/C | Total |
| Description | | 1 | | | | parts and |
| 1. Construction Cost | | | | | | Terrer to |
| 1.1 Water Resources | 131,476 | 71,804 | 203,280 | 131,476 | 58,879 | 190,355 |
| 1.2 Irrigation & Drainange Facilities | 24,301 | 12,622 | 36,923 | 24,301 | 10,350 | 34,651 |
| 1.3 farm to market Roads | 12,905 | 6,657 | 19,562 | 12,905 | 5,459 | 18,364 |
| 1.4 Social Infrastructure | 8,424 | 3,794 | 12,218 | 8,424 | 3,111 | 11,535 |
| 1.5 Post Harvest Facilities | 11,866 | 5,083 | 16,949 | 11,866 | 4,168 | 16,034 |
| Sub-Total | 188,972 | 99, 960 | 288,932 | 188,972 | 81,967 | 270,939 |
| 2. Association Cost | • | | | | | |
| 2.1 Pre-engineering Cost | 8,668 | 5,779 | 14,447 | 8,668 | 4,739 | 13,407 |
| 2.2.Administration Cost | 11,557 | | 28,893 | 11,557 | 14,216 | 25,773 |
| 2.3 Consulting Services Cost | 17,336 | 11,557 | 28,893 | 17,336 | 9,477 | 26,813 |
| Sub-Total | 37,561 | 34,672 | 72,233 | 37,561 | 28, 431 | 65,992 |
| Total | 226, 533 | 134,632 | 361,165 | 226,533 | 110, 398 | 336,931 |
| 9 Dianai - 1 Castingan au | 10 057 | 0 494 | 05 000 | 15 957 | 7 799 | 23, 585 |
| 3. Physical Contingency | 15,857 | 9,424 | 25,282 | 15,857 | 7,728 | 20,000 |
| 4. Price Contingency | 7,272 | 21,608 | 28,880 | 0.00 010 | 110 100 | 960 E10 |
| Grand Total | 249,662 | 165,664 | 415, 327 | 242,390 | 118,126 | 360, 516 |

Table 8.10 O&M Costs

.

| Ins On- Sub All Sal Ele Oth Sub | ject management office Wages Tev, fuel & oil Sundries Ututional development Contractual sery Sundries sfarm facilities total owance President Vice-president Secretary Treasurer Bookkeeper ary/wages System operator Meter reader/co ctricity ers total Owance President Vice-president Secretary Treasurer Operations mona Sector leader Bookkeeper Collector ary/wages | vices | (pesos) 330. 0 200. 0 120. 0 1800. 0 120. 0 2570. 0 | Economic (pesos) 198.0 160.4 98.4 1476.0 98.4 0.0 2031.2 | Financial (pesos) 330.0 200.0 120.0 80.0 500.0 2730.0 | Economic (pesos) 198.0 160.4 98.4 1230.0 65.6 432.5 2184.9 | Financial (pesos) 330.0 200.0 120.0 1000.0 50.0 5800.0 7500.0 | Economic (pesos) 198.0 160.4 98.4 820.0 41.0 5017.0 6334.8 | (pesos) (pe | (pesos 721 3 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 12 3 114 46 189 1 1 1 1 1 |
|--|---|---------------------------------------|---|--|--|---|---|--|--|--|
| Ins On- Sub All Sal Ele Oth Sub | Wages Tev, fuel & oil Sundries Litutional development Contractual serv Sundries gfarm facilities Lotal Dwance President Vice-president Secretary Treasurer Bookkeeper ary/wages System operator Meter reader/co. Ctricity ers -total Owance President Vice-president Secretary Treasurer Operations mana Sector Leader Bookkeeper Collector | vices | 330.0 200.0 120.0 1800.0 120.0 2570.0 | 198.0 160.4 98.4 1476.0 98.4 0.0 | 330. 0 200. 0 120. 0 1500. 0 80. 0 500. 0 | 198.0 160.4 98.4 1230.0 65.6 432.5 | 330.0 200.0 120.0 120.0 50.0 5800.0 | 198. 0 160. 4 98. 4 820. 0 41. 0 5017. 0 | 880.0 6.0 3.6 3.6 3.6 3.6 3.6 3.6 4.0 142.6 56.8 246.2 3.0 2.4 1.8 1.8 1.8 | 721 3 2 2 2 2 2 12 3 114 46 189 1 1 1 1 1 |
| Ins On- Sub All Sal Ele Oth Sub | Wages Tev, fuel & oil Sundries Litutional development Contractual serv Sundries gfarm facilities Lotal Dwance President Vice-president Secretary Treasurer Bookkeeper ary/wages System operator Meter reader/co. Ctricity ers -total Owance President Vice-president Secretary Treasurer Operations mana Sector Leader Bookkeeper Collector | vices | 200.0 120.0 1800.0 120.0 2570.0 | 160.4 98.4 1476.0 98.4 0.0 | 200. 0 120. 9 1500. 0 80. 0 500. 0 | 160. 4 98. 4 1230. 0 65. 6 432. 5 | 200.0 120.0 1000.0 50.0 5800.0 | 160.4 98.4 820.0 41.0 5017.0 | 6.0 3.6 3.6 3.6 3.6 20.4 6.0 142.5 56.8 246.2 3.0 2.4 1.8 1.8 1.8 | 3 2 2 2 2 2 2 3 114 46 189 1 1 1 1 1 |
| Ins On- Sub All Sal Ele Oth Sub | Wages Tev, fuel & oil Sundries Litutional development Contractual serv Sundries gfarm facilities Lotal Dwance President Vice-president Secretary Treasurer Bookkeeper ary/wages System operator Meter reader/co. Ctricity ers -total Owance President Vice-president Secretary Treasurer Operations mana Sector Leader Bookkeeper Collector | vices | 200.0 120.0 1800.0 120.0 2570.0 | 160.4 98.4 1476.0 98.4 0.0 | 200. 0 120. 9 1500. 0 80. 0 500. 0 | 160. 4 98. 4 1230. 0 65. 6 432. 5 | 200.0 120.0 1000.0 50.0 5800.0 | 160.4 98.4 820.0 41.0 5017.0 | 6.0 3.6 3.6 3.6 3.6 20.4 6.0 142.5 56.8 246.2 3.0 2.4 1.8 1.8 1.8 | 3 2 2 2 2 2 2 3 114 46 189 189 1 1 1 |
| On- Sub All Sal Ele Oth Suk All | Tev, fuel & oil Sundries Litutional development Contractual serv Sundries gfarm facilities -total Owance President Vice-president Secretary Treasurer Bookkeeper ary/wages System operator Meter reader/col ctricity ers -total Owance President Vice-president Secretary Treasurer Operations mana Sector Leader Bookkeeper Collector | vices | 200.0 120.0 1800.0 120.0 2570.0 | 160.4 98.4 1476.0 98.4 0.0 | 200. 0 120. 9 1500. 0 80. 0 500. 0 | 160. 4 98. 4 1230. 0 65. 6 432. 5 | 200.0 120.0 1000.0 50.0 5800.0 | 160.4 98.4 820.0 41.0 5017.0 | 6.0 3.6 3.6 3.6 3.6 20.4 6.0 142.5 56.8 246.2 3.0 2.4 1.8 1.8 1.8 | 3 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 3 114 46 189 189 1 1 1 1 |
| On- Sub All Sal Ele Oth Suk All | Sundries Litutional development Contractual serv Sundries gfarm facilities total Vice-president Vice-president Secretary Treasurer Bookkeeper ary/wages System operator Meter reader/co ctricity ers -total owance President Vice-president Secretary Treasurer Operations mana Sector Leader Bookkeeper Collector | vices | 120.0 1800.0 120.0 2570.0 | 98.4 1476.0 98.4 0.0 | 120.0 1500.0 80.0 500.0 | 98.4 1230.0 65.6 432.5 | 120.0 1000.0 50.0 5800.0 | 98.4 820.0 41.0 5017.0 | 6.0 3.6 3.6 3.6 3.6 20.4 6.0 142.5 56.8 246.2 3.0 2.4 1.8 1.8 1.8 | 3 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 3 114 46 189 1 1 1 1 1 |
| On- Sub All Sal Ele Oth Suk All | titutional development Contractual serv Sundries gfarm facilities total Wance President Vice-president Secretary Treasurer Bookkeeper ary/wages System operator Meter reader/co. ctricity ers total Owance President Vice-president Secretary Treasurer Operations mana Sector Leader Bookkeeper Collector | vices | 1800.0 120.0 2570.0 | 1476.0 98.4 0.0 | 1500.0 80.0 500.0 | 1230.0 65.6 432.5 | 1000.0 50.0 5800.0 | 820.0 41.0 5017.0 | 6.0 3.6 3.6 3.6 3.6 20.4 6.0 142.5 56.8 246.2 3.0 2.4 1.8 1.8 1.8 | 3 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 3 114 46 185 111 1 1 |
| On- Sub All Sal Ele Oth Suk All | Contractual serv Sundries Sundries farm facilities -total wance President Vice-president Secretary Treasurer Bookkeeper ary/wages System operator Meter reader/co. ctricity ers -total owance President Vice-president Secretary Treasurer Operations mana Sector leader Bookkeeper Collector | vices | 120.0 2570.0 | 98.4 0.0 | 80.0 500.0 | 65.6 432.5 | 50.0 5800.0 | 41.0 5017.0 | 6.0 3.6 3.6 3.6 3.6 20.4 6.0 142.5 56.8 246.2 3.0 2.4 1.8 1.8 1.8 | 3 2 2 2 12 3 11 4 6 185 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 |
| On- Sub All Sal Ele Oth Suk All | Contractual serv Sundries Sundries farm facilities -total wance President Vice-president Secretary Treasurer Bookkeeper ary/wages System operator Meter reader/co. ctricity ers -total owance President Vice-president Secretary Treasurer Operations mana Sector leader Bookkeeper Collector | vices | 120.0 2570.0 | 98.4 0.0 | 80.0 500.0 | 65.6 432.5 | 50.0 5800.0 | 41.0 5017.0 | 6.0 3.6 3.6 3.6 3.6 20.4 6.0 142.5 56.8 246.2 3.0 2.4 1.8 1.8 1.8 | 3 2 2 2 12 3 11 4 6 185 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 |
| Sub AII Sal Ele Oth Sub AII | Sundries Sundries gfarm facilities -total owance President Vice-president Secretary Treasurer Bookkeeper ary/wages System operator Meter reader/co ctricity ers -total owance President Vice-president Secretary Treasurer Operations mana Sector leader Bookkeeper Collector | llector | 120.0 2570.0 | 98.4 0.0 | 80.0 500.0 | 65.6 432.5 | 50.0 5800.0 | 41.0 5017.0 | 6.0 3.6 3.6 3.6 3.6 20.4 6.0 142.5 56.8 246.2 3.0 2.4 1.8 1.8 1.8 | 3 2 2 2 12 3 11 4 6 185 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 |
| Sub AII Sal Ele Oth Sub AII | gfarm facilities total wance President Vice-president Secretary Treasurer Bookkeeper ary/wages System operator Meter reader/co. ctricity ers -total owance President Vice-president Secretary Treasurer Operations mana Sector leader Bookkeeper Collector | llector | 2570.0 | 0.0 | 500.0 | 432.5 | 5800.0 | 41.0 5017.0 | 6.0 3.6 3.6 3.6 3.6 20.4 6.0 142.5 56.8 246.2 3.0 2.4 1.8 1.8 1.8 | 3 2 2 2 12 3 11 4 6 185 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 |
| Sub AII Sal Ele Oth Sub AII | -total wance President Vice-president Secretary Treasurer Bookkeeper ary/wages System operator Meter reader/co. ctricity ers -total owance President Vice-president Secretary Treasurer Operations mana Sector Leader Bookkeeper Collector | llector | | | 500.0 | 432.5 | 5800.0 | 5017.0 | 6.0 3.6 3.6 3.6 3.6 20.4 6.0 142.5 56.8 246.2 3.0 2.4 1.8 1.8 1.8 | 11 11 46 185 |
| Sub AII Sal Ele Oth Sub AII | -total wance President Vice-president Secretary Treasurer Bookkeeper ary/wages System operator Meter reader/co. ctricity ers -total owance President Vice-president Secretary Treasurer Operations mana Sector Leader Bookkeeper Collector | llector | | | | | | | 6.0 3.6 3.6 3.6 3.6 20.4 6.0 142.5 56.8 246.2 3.0 2.4 1.8 1.8 1.8 | 11 11 46 185 |
| All Sal Ele Oth Sub | owance President Vice-president Secretary Treasurer Bookkeeper ary/wages System operator Meter reader/co. ctricity ers -total owance President Vice-president Secretary Treasurer Operations mana Sector leader Bookkeeper Collector | llector | | | | | | | 6.0 3.6 3.6 3.6 3.6 20.4 6.0 142.5 56.8 246.2 3.0 2.4 1.8 1.8 1.8 | 11 11 46 185 |
| Sal Ele Oth Sut | President Vice-president Secretary Treasurer Bookkeeper ary/wages System operator Meter reader/col ctricity ers -total owance President Vice-president Secretary Treasurer Operations mana Sector Leader Bookkeeper Collector | llector | | | | | • | | 3.6 3.6 3.6 29.4 6.0 142.6 56.8 246.2 3.0 2.4 1.8 1.8 1.8 | 11 114 4(185 1 |
| Ele Oth Sul | Vice-president Secretary Treasurer Bookkeeper ary/wages System operator Meter reader/co. ctricity ers -total Owance President Vice-president Secretary Treasurer Operations mana Sector leader Bookkeeper Collector | llector | | | | | | | 3.6 3.6 3.6 29.4 6.0 142.6 56.8 246.2 3.0 2.4 1.8 1.8 1.8 | 11 114 4(185 1 |
| Ele Oth Sul | Secretary Treasurer Bookkeeper ary/wages System operator Meter reader/co. ctricity ers -total Owance President Vice-president Secretary Treasurer Operations mana Sector leader Bookkeeper Collector | llector | | | | | | | 3.6 3.6 3.6 20.4 6.0 142.6 56.8 246.2 3.0 2.4 1.8 1.8 1.8 | 11 114 4(185 1 1 1 1 |
| Ele Oth Sul | Treasurer Bookkeeper ary/wages System operator Meter reader/co ctricity ers -tutal omance President Vice-president Secretary Treasurer Operations mana Sector Leader Bookkeeper Collector | llector | | | | | | | 3.6 3.6 20.4 6.0 142.6 56.8 246.2 3.0 2.4 1.8 1.8 1.8 | 2 2 112 46 185 1 1 1 1 1 1 |
| Ele Oth Sul | Bookkeeper ary/wages System operator Meter reader/co. ctricity ers -tutal owance President Vice-president Secretary Treasurer Operations mana Sector Leader Bookkeeper Collector | llector | | | | | | | 3.6 20.4 6.0 142.6 56.8 246.2 3.0 2.4 1.8 1.8 1.8 | 1 1 114 4(185 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 |
| Ele Oth Sul | ary/wages System operator Meter reader/co. ctricity ers -tutal owance President Vice-president Secretary Treasurer Operations mana Sector leader Bookkeeper Collector | llector | | | | | | | 20.4 6.0 142.6 56.8 246.2 3.0 2.4 1.8 1.8 1.8 | 11 114 44 185 1 1 1 1 1 1 |
| Ele Oth Sul | System operator Meter reader/co ctricity ers -total owance President Vice-president Secretary Treasurer Operations mana Sector leader Bookkeeper Collector | llector | | | | | | | 6.0 142.6 56.8 246.2 3.0 2.4 1.8 1.8 1.8 | ; 114 46 185 1 1 1 1 |
| Oth Suł All | Meter reader/co ctricity ers -total owance President Vice-president Secretary Treasurer Operations mana Sector leader Bookkeeper Collector | llector | | | | | | | 6.0 142.6 56.8 246.2 3.0 2.4 1.8 1.8 1.8 | 114 4(185 |
| Oth Suł All | ctricity ers -total owance President Vice-president Secretary Treasurer Operations mana Sector leader Bookkeeper Collector | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | | | | | | 142.6 56.8 246.2 3.0 2.4 1.8 1.8 1.8 | 114 4(189 |
| Oth Suł All | ers -total owance President Vice-president Secretary Treasurer Operations mana Sector leader Bookkeeper Collector | | ····· | | | | | | 56.8 246.2 3.0 2.4 1.8 1.8 1.8 1.8 | 4(185 |
| Sut All | -tutal Owance President Vice-president Secretary Treasurer Operations mana Sector leader Bookkeeper Collector | ger | | | | | | | 246.2 3.0 2.4 1.8 1.8 1.8 1.8 | 18: |
| A11 | owance President Vice-president Secretary Treasurer Operations mana Sector leader Bookkeeper Collector | ger | | | | | | | 3.0 2.4 1.8 1.8 1.8 | 1 1 1 1 |
| | President Vice-president Secretary Treasurer Operations mana Sector leader Bookkeeper Collector | vger | | | | | | | 2.4 1.8 1.8 1.8 | |
| | Vice-president Secretary Treasurer Operations mana Sector leader Bookkeeper Collector | ger | | | | | | | 2.4 1.8 1.8 1.8 | 1 |
| | Secretary Treasurer Operations mana Sector leader Bookkeeper Collector | ger | | | | | | | 1.8 1.8 1.8 | |
| | Treasurer Operations mana Sector leader Bookkeeper Collector | ger | | | | · . | | · | 1.8 1.8 | . 1 |
| | Operations mana Sector leader Bookkeeper Collector | ger | | | | | | | 1.8 | |
| | Sector leader Bookkeeper Collector | ger | | an tha Na | | | | | | |
| | Bookkeeper Collector | | | м. 194 | 1.1.1.1.1.1 | | | | 10 | · 1 |
| | Collector | | | 1.1 | | | | | 1.8 | 1 |
| | | | | | · · · · | | | | 1.8 | 1 |
| | ary/wages | | | | | | | | 2.4 | 1 |
| Sal | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Water tender | | 1 | | 1. S. M. S. | | | | 37.1 | 22 |
| 6 g. (* 19 | Gate keeper | 1.1 | | | | | | | 58.5 | 31 |
| 1.1 | Ditch tender | 1. 194 | | 1. A. | | | | | 54.5 | 32 |
| Ten | porary labor | | | | | | | | 2.8 | |
| | airk others | | | | | | | | 50.9 | 44 |
| - | plies & materials | | 1 | | | | | | 17.0 | 14 |
| | -total | . · · | . , | | 1 | | | | 237.5 | 16 |
| erative | | ••••• | ••••• | •••••• | | | | | | |
| | ary/wages | | 1.1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| | Management pers | mnnal | | | | | | | 46 2 | • • |
| | labor force | -Junci | . • · | | | 1.4 | | | 46.2 | 21 |
| | ice supplies | | | 10 | • | · · · · · | | | | 84 |
| | ht & water | 25 | | | 1 A. | | | | 1.2 | 1 |
| | air & maintenance | | | : | 1 | | | | 95.9 | 71 |
| | | | | | | · · | ·. | | 103.5 | - 8 |
| | sel, oil & lubricant | 6 1917 ⁻ | х. ^т | 1 . J. | | 1.0 | | 1 | 39.4 | 31 |
| | | - - | ÷ | | | | | | | 11 |
| | WIGI | | ••••• | ••••••••••••••• | ····· | ····· | • | | | 329 |
| | | | 0570 0 | | ndha e | | # **** | | | 32 |
| 11. | | <u></u> | 25/0.0 | 2031.Z | 2730.0 | 2164.9 | 7500.0 | 6334, 8 | ZZ06. 3 | 172 |
| | | | | | | 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - | 1.5 | | | |
| 1. A. | | | | | · · · | $\mathcal{T}_{\mathcal{A}} = \{ e_{i} \in \mathcal{F}_{\mathcal{A}} \}$ | | | | |
| 11 A. | | | | | 1 | · · · · | | | | |
| and periods and | | t | n transfer An | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | 111 | $ _{\mathcal{T}} = _{\mathcal{T}}$ | : | 19 - 10 - 10 - 10 - 10 - 10 - 10 - 10 - | $(-, 1) \in \mathbb{R}^{n}$ | | . * | ÷ | |
| | | 1.10 | | | e e e trat | 1. 1.1 | | | : | |
| | 사람이 가 같아? 가슴이 있는 것이 좋아? | | | | | · · · · | 1 | | | |
| | | | 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1977 - 1977 - 1977 | i e di second | | | | | • |
| | | | | • | | | | | | |
| <u>1</u> | Sub | Miscellaneous Sub-total | Sub-total | Sub-total | Sub-total | Sub-total | Sub-total | Sub-total | Sub-total | Miscellaneous 21.4 Sub-total 448.6 394.0 |

Table 8.11 Economic Internal Rate of Return (EIRR)

| · | · · · | | · | | | | | | | 1. m. 1 | |
|------------|----------|------|--------|---------|------------|----------|--------------|--------|-----------|---------------|--------------|
| j . | 24 2 | | | | | | <u>e - 1</u> | Cas | e - 2 | Cas | e - 3 |
| | | | · · | | | <u> </u> | NPV | | NPV | | NPV |
| fear | Capital | | Total | Benefit | Return | Int.= | | Int. = | 0.17 | <u>Int. =</u> | 0.20 |
| | Cost | Cost | 000 55 | 00.00 | 000 55 | Cost | Benefit | Cost | Benefit | Cost | Benefit |
| 1 | 360.52 | 2.03 | 362.55 | | -330.55 | 362,6 | 32.0 | 362.6 | 32.0 | 362.6 | 32.0 |
| 2 | 0 | 2.18 | 2.18 | 48.50 | 46.32 | 1.6 | 36.7 | 1.6 | 35.4 | 1.5 | 33.7 |
| 3 | 0 | 6.33 | 6.33 | 50.70 | 44.37 | 4.2 | 33.3 | 4.0 | 31.7 | 3.7 | 29.3 |
| 4 | 0 | 1.72 | 1.72 | 53.70 | 51.98 | 1.0 | 30.7 | 0.9 | 28.7 | 0.8 | 25.9 |
| 5 | 0 | 1.72 | 1.72 | 56.40 | 54.68 | 0.9 | 28.0 | 0.8 | 25.7 | 0.7 | 22.7 |
| 6 | 0 | 1.72 | 1.72 | 55.80 | 54.08 | 0.7 | 24.1 | 0.7 | 21.8 | 0.6 | 18.7 |
| 7 | 0 | 1.72 | 1.72 | 58.80 | 57.08 | 0.6 | 22.1 | 0.6 | 19.6 | 0.5 | 16.4 |
| 8 | 0 | 1.72 | 1.72 | 60.90 | 59.18 | 0.6 | 19.9 | 0.5 | 17.3 | 0.4 | 14.2 |
| 9 | 0 | 1.72 | 1.72 | 63.20 | 61.48 | 0.5 | 18.0 | 0.4 | 15.4 | 0.3 | 12.2 |
| 10 | 0 | 1.72 | 1.72 | 67.60 | 65.88 | 0.4 | 16.7 | 0.4 | 14.1 | 0.3 | 10.9 |
| 11 | 0 | 1.72 | 1.72 | 67.80 | 66.08 | 0.4 | 14.6 | 0.3 | 12.1 | 0.2 | 9.1 |
| 12 | 0 | 1.72 | 1.72 | 69.20 | 67.48 | 0.3 | 12.9 | 0.3 | 10.5 | 0.2 | 7.8 |
| 13 | 0 | 1.72 | 1.72 | 71.20 | 69.48 | 0.3 | 11.6 | 0.2 | 9.2 | 0.2 | 6.7 |
| 14 | 0 | 1.72 | 1.72 | 72.60 | 70.88 | 0.2 | 10.3 | 0.2 | 8.1 | 0.1 | 5.7 |
| 15 | 0 | 1.72 | 1.72 | 74.00 | 72.28 | 0.2 | 9.1 | 0.2 | 7.0 | 0.1 | 4.8 |
| 16 | 0 | 1.72 | 1.72 | 75.90 | 74.18 | 0.2 | 8.1 | 0.1 | 6.2 | 0.1 | 4.1 |
| 17 | 0 | 1.72 | 1.72 | 77.70 | 75.98 | 0.2 | 7.2 | 0.1 | 5.4 | 0.1 | 3.5 |
| 18 | 0 | 1.72 | 1.72 | 79.10 | 77.38 | 0.1 | 6.4 | 0.1 | 4.7 | 0.1 | 3.0 |
| 19 | 0 | 1.72 | 1.72 | 80.30 | 78.58 | 0.1 | 5.6 | 0.1 | 4.1 | 0.1 | 2.5 |
| 20 | 0 | 1.72 | 1.72 | 82.10 | 80.38 | 0.1 | 5.0 | 0.1 | 3.6 | 0.0 | 2.1 |
| 21 | 0 | 1.72 | 1.72 | 82.10 | 80.38 | 0.1 | 4.4 | 0.1 | 3.0 | 0.0 | 1.8 |
| 22 | 0 | 1.72 | 1.72 | 82.10 | 80.38 | 0.1 | 3.8 | 0.1 | 2.6 | 0.0 | 1.5 |
| 23 | 0 | 1.72 | 1.72 | 82.10 | 80.38 | .0.1 | 3.3 | 0.0 | 2.2 | 0.0 | 1.2 |
| 24 | 0 | 1.72 | 1.72 | 82.10 | 80.38 | 0.1 | 2.9 | 0.0 | 1.9 | 0.0 | 1.0 |
| 25 | 0.83 | 1.72 | 2.55 | 82.10 | 79.55 | 0.1 | 2.5 | 0.1 | 1.6 | 0.0 | 0.9 |
| 26 | 0 | 1.72 | 1.72 | 82.10 | 80.38 | 0.0 | 2.2 | 0.0 | 1.4 | 0.0 | 0.7 |
| 27 | 0 | 1.72 | 1.72 | 82.10 | 80.38 | 0.0 | 1.9 | 0.0 | 1.2 | 0.0 | 0.6 |
| 28 | 0 | 1.72 | 1.72 | 82.10 | 80.38 | 0.0 | 1.6 | 0.0 | 1.0 | 0.0 | 0.5 |
| 29 | 0 | 1.72 | 1.72 | 82.10 | 80.38 | 0.0 | 1.4 | 0.0 | 0.9 | 0.0 | 0.4 |
| 30 | 0 | 1.72 | 1.72 | 82.10 | 80.38 | 0.0 | 1.2 | 0.0 | 0.7 | 0.0 | 0.3 |
| 31 | 0 | 1.72 | 1.72 | 82.10 | 80.38 | 0.0 | 1.1 | 0.0 | 0.6 | 0.0 | 0.3 |
| 32 | 0 | 1.72 | 1.72 | 82.10 | 80.38 | 0.0 | 0.9 | 0.0 | 0.5 | 0.0 | 0.2 |
| 33 | 0 | 1.72 | 1.72 | 82.10 | 80.38 | 0.0 | 0.8 | 0.0 | 0.5 | 0.0 | 0.2 |
| 34 | 0 | 1.72 | 1.72 | 82.10 | 80.38 | 0.0 | 0.7 | 0.0 | 0.4 | 0.0 | 0.2 |
| 35 | 0 | 1.72 | 1.72 | 82.10 | 80.38 | 0.0 | 0.6 | 0.0 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 0.1 |
| 36 | 0 | 1.72 | 1.72 | 82.10 | 80.38 | 0.0 | 0.5 | 0.0 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 0.1 |
| 37 | 0 | 1.72 | 1.72 | 82.10 | 80.38 | 0.0 | 0.5 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.1 |
| 38 | 0 | 1.72 | 1.72 | 82.10 | 80.38 | 0.0 | 0.4 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.1 |
| 39 | 0 | 1.72 | 1.72 | 82.10 | 80.38 | 0.0 | 0.4 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.1 |
| 40 | 0 | 1.72 | 1.72 | 82.10 | 80.38 | 0.0 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.1 |
| 41 | 0 | 1.72 | 1.72 | 82.10 | 80.38 | 0.0 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 42 | 0 | 1.72 | 1.72 | 82.10 | 80.38 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 43 | 0 | 1.72 | 1.72 | 82.10 | 80.38 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 44 | Ū. | 1.72 | 1.72 | 82.10 | 80.38 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 45 | 0 | 1.72 | 1.72 | 82.10 | 80.38 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 46 | 0 | 1.72 | 1.72 | 82.10 | 80.38 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 47 | 0 | 1.72 | 1.72 | 82.10 | 80.38 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 48 | 0 | 1.72 | 1.72 | 82.10 | 80.38 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 49 | 0 | 1.72 | 1.72 | 82.10 | 80.38 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 50 | Ŭ | 1.72 | 1.72 | 82.10 | 80.38 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0,0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Total | | | | | | 375.9 | 385.3 | 374.4 | 333.1 | 372.7 | 275.9 |
| FOOT | 1. 001.7 | ŧ | 4 | · | <u>↓</u> , | 1 010.0 | 1 000.0 | EIRR = | 1 000.1 | 17.3 | 6.0.3 |
| | | | | | | | | | io at 159 | | 1997 - N. T. |

8-12

B/C Ratio at 15% 1.03

Table 8.12 Sensitivity Analysis (10% Increase of Project Cost)

| | ۲ | | | | | I NP | V | NP | 17 | NP | |
|---------------|--------------|-------|--------------|--|----------------|------------|-------------------|------------|-------------------|------------|------------|
| Year | Capital | 0.8 M | Total | Benefit | Return | Int. = | 0.15 | Int. = | 0.17 | Int.= | v 0.20 |
| | Cost | Cost | iotai | Deficite | neourn | Cost | Benefit | | Benefit | Cost | Benefit |
| 1 | 396.57 | 2,23 | 398.8 | 32.00 | -366.8 | 398.8 | 32.0 | 398.8 | 32.0 | 398.8 | 32.0 |
| 2 | 0 | 2,39 | 2.39 | 48.50 | 46.11 | 1.8 | 36.7 | 1.7 | 35.4 | 1.7 | 33.7 |
| 3 | 0 | 6.96 | 6.96 | 50.70 | 43.74 | 4.6 | 33.3 | 4.3 | 31.7 | 4.0 | 29.3 |
| 4 | 0 | 1.89 | 1.89 | 53.70 | 51.81 | 1.1 | 30.7 | 1.0 | 28.7 | 0.9 | 25.9 |
| 5 | 0 | 1.89 | 1,89 | 56.40 | 54.51 | 0.9 | 28.0 | 0.9 | 25.7 | 0.8 | 22.7 |
| 6 | 0 | 1.89 | 1.89 | 55.80 | 53.91 | 0.8 | 24.1 | 0.7 | 21.8 | 0.6 | 18.7 |
| 7 | 0 | 1.89 | 1.89 | 58,80 | 56.91 | 0.7 | 22.1 | 0.6 | 19.6 | 0.5 | 16.4 |
| | 0 | 1.89 | 1.89 | 60.90 | 59.01 | 0.6 | 19.9 | 0.5 | 17.3 | 0.4 | 14.2 |
| : 9 | 0 | 1.89 | 1.89 | 63.20 | 61.31 | 0.5 | 18.0 | 0.5 | 15.4 | 0.4 | 12.2 |
| 10 | 0 | 1.89 | 1.89 | 67.60 | 65.71 | 0.5 | 16.7 | 0.4 | 14.1 | 0.3 | 10.9 |
| 11 | 0 | 1.89 | 1.89 | 67.80 | 65.91 | 0.4 | 14.6 | 0.3 | 12.1 | 0.3 | 9.1 |
| 12 | 0 | 1.89 | 1.89 | 69.20 | 67.31 | 0.4 | 12.9 | 0.3 | 10.5 | 0.2 | 7.8 |
| 13 | 0 | 1.89 | 1.89 | 71.20 | 69.31 | 0.3 | 11.6 | 0.2 | 9.2 | 0.2 | 6.7 |
| 14 15 | 0 | 1.89 | 1.89 | 72.60 | 70.71 | 0.3 | 10.3 | 0.2 | 8.1 | 0.1 | 5.7 |
| 10 | 0 | 1.89 | 1.89 1.89 | 75.90 | 72.11 74.01 | 0.2 | 9.1 | 0.2 | 7.0 | 0.1 | 4.8 |
| 10 | 0 | 1.89 | 1.69 | 77.70 | 75.81 | 0.2 | <u>8.1</u> 7.2 | 0.2 | 6.2 | 0.1 | 4.1 |
| 18 | 0 | 1.89 | 1.89 | 79.10 | 77.21 | 0.2 | 6.4 | 0.1 0.1 | <u>5.4</u> 4.7 | 0.1 0.1 | 3.5 3.0 |
| 19 | Ö | 1.89 | 1.89 | 80.30 | 78.41 | 0.1 | 5.6 | 0.1 | 4.1 | 0.1 | 2.5 |
| 20 | 0 | 1.89 | 1.89 | 82.10 | 80.21 | 0.1 | 5.0 | 0.1 | 3.6 | 0.0 | 2.1 |
| 21 | 0 | 1.89 | 1.89 | 82.10 | 80.21 | 0.1 | 4.4 | 0.1 | 3,0 | 0.0 | 1.8 |
| 22 | 0 | 1.89 | 1.89 | 82.10 | 80.21 | 0.1 | 3.8 | 0.1 | 2.6 | 0.0 | 1.5 |
| 23 | 0 | 1.89 | 1.89 | 82.10 | 80.21 | 0.1 | 3.3 | 0.1 | 2.2 | 0.0 | 1.2 |
| 24 | 0 | 1.89 | 1.89 | 82.10 | 80.21 | 0.1 | 2.9 | 0.0 | 1.9 | 0.0 | 1.0 |
| 25 | 0.83 | 1.89 | 2.72 | 82,10 | 79.38 | 0.1 | 2.5 | 0.1 | 1.6 | 0.0 | 0.9 |
| 26 | 0 | 1.89 | 1.89 | 82.10 | 80.21 | 0.0 | 2.2 | 0.0 | 1.4 | 0.0 | 0.7 |
| 27 | 0 | 1.89 | 1.89 | . 82.10 | 80.21 | 0.0 | 1.9 | 0.0 | 1.2 | 0.0 | 0.6 |
| 28 | 0 | 1.89 | 1.89 | 82.10 | 80.21 | 0.0 | 1.6 | 0.0 | 1.0 | 0.0 | 0.5 |
| 29 | 0 | 1.89 | 1.89 | 82.10 | 80.21 | 0.0 | 1.4 | 0.0 | 0.9 | 0.0 | 0.4 |
| 30 | 0 | 1.89 | 1.89 | 82.10 | 80.21 | 0.0 | 1.2 | 0.0 | 0.7 | 0.0 | 0.3 |
| 31 | 0 | 1.89 | 1.89 | 82.10 | 80.21 | 0.0 | 1.1 | 0.0 | 0.6 | 0.0 | 0.3 |
| 32 | 0 | 1.89 | 1.89 | 82.10 | 80.21 | 0.0 | 0.9 | 0.0 | 0.5 | 0.0 | 0.2 |
| 33 | 0 | 1.89 | 1.89 | 82.10 | 80.21 | 0.0 | 0.8 | 0.0 | 0.5 | 0.0 | 0.2 |
| 34 35 | 0 | 1.89 | 1.89 1.89 | 82.10 | 80.21 | .0.0 | 0.7 | 0.0 | 0.4 | 0.0 | 0.2 |
| 36 | | 1.09 | 1. 89 | 82.10 82.10 | 80.21 | 0.0 | 0.6 | · 0.0 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 0.1 |
| 37 | 0 0 | 1.05 | 1.89 | 82.10 | 80.21 80.21 | 0.0 | 0.5 | 0.0 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 0.1 |
| 38 | 0 | 1.89 | 1.89 | 82.10 | 80.21 | 0.0 0.0 | 0.5 0.4 | 0.0 0.0 | 0.2 0.2 | 0.0 0.0 | 0.1 0.1 |
| 39 | 0 | 1.89 | 1.89 | 82.10 | 80.21 | 0.0 | 0.4 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.1 |
| 40 | 0 | 1.89 | 1.89 | 82.10 | 80.21 | 0.0 | 0.4 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.1 |
| 41 | 0 | 1.89 | 1.89 | 82.10 | 80.21 | 0.0 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 42 | 0 | 1.89 | 1.89 | 82.10 | 80.21 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 43 | 0 | 1.89 | 1.89 | 82.10 | 80.21 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0,1 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 44 | 0 | 1.89 | 1.89 | 82.10 | 80.21 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 45 | 0 | 1.89 | 1.89 | 82.10 | 80,21 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 46 | 0 | 1.89 | 1.89 | 82.10 | 80.21 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 47 | 0 | 1.89 | 1.89 | 82.10 | 80.21 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 48 | 0 | 1.89 | 1.89 | 82.10 | 80.21 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 49 | 0 | 1.89 | 1.89 | 82.10 | 80.21 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 50 | 0 | 1.89 | 1.89 | 82.10 | 80.21 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| <u> Totai</u> | 397.4 | L | <u> </u> | | <u></u> | 413.5 | 385.3 | 411.8 | 333.1 | 410.0 | 275.9 |
| | | | | alta en la | | | | EIRR = | | 15.8 | |

Table 8.13 Sensitivity Analysis (20% Increase of Project Cost)

| 1 | | | | | | NP | | NP | V. | NP | 1 |
|-------------|---------|-------|--------|---------|---------|-------|--------------|--------|---------|--------|---------|
| lear | Capital | 0 & M | Total | Benefit | Return | Int.= | 0.15 | Int.= | 0.17 | Int. = | 0.20 |
| | Cost | Cost | | | | Cost | Benefit | Cost | Benefit | Cost | Benefit |
| 1 | 432.62 | 2,43 | 435.05 | 32.00 | -403.05 | 435.1 | 32.0 | 435.1 | 32.0 | 435.1 | 32.0 |
| 2 | 0 | 2.61 | 2.61 | 48,50 | 45.89 | 2.0 | 36.7 | 1.9 | 35.4 | 1.8 | 33.7 |
| 3 | 0 | 7.6 | 7.6 | 50.70 | 43.1 | 5.0 | 33.3 | 4.7 | 31.7 | 4.4 | 29.3 |
| 4 | C | 2.06 | 2.06 | 53.70 | 51.64 | 1.2 | 30.7 | 1.1 | 28.7 | 1.0 | 25.9 |
| 5 | 0 | 2.06 | 2.06 | 56.40 | 54.34 | 1.0 | 28.0 | 0.9 | 25.7 | 0.8 | 22.7 |
| 6 | 0 | 2.06 | 2.06 | 55.80 | 53.74 | 0.9 | 24.1 | 0.8 | 21.8 | 0.7 | 18.7 |
| 7 | 0 | 2.06 | 2.06 | 58.80 | 56.74 | 0.8 | 22.1 | 0.7 | 19.6 | 0.6 | 16.4 |
| 8 | 0 | 2.06 | 2.06 | 60.90 | 58.84 | 07 | <u> 19.9</u> | 0.6 | 17.3 | 0.5 | 14.2 |
| 9 | 0 | 2.06 | 2.06 | 63.20 | 61.14 | 0.6 | 18.0 | 0.5 | 15.4 | 0.4 | 12.2 |
| 10 | 0 | 2.06 | 2.06 | 67.60 | 65.54 | 0.5 | 16.7 | 0.4 | 14.1 | 0.3 | 10.9 |
| 11 | 0 | 2.06 | 2.06 | 67.80 | 65.74 | 0.4 | 14.6 | 0.4 | 12.1 | 0.3 | 9.1 |
| 12 | 0 | 2.06 | 2.06 | 69.20 | 67.14 | 0.4 | 12.9 | 0.3 | 10.5 | 0.2 | 7.8 |
| 13 | 0 | 2.06 | 2.06 | 71.20 | 69.14 | 0.3 | 11.6 | 0.3 | 9.2 | 0.2 | 6.7 |
| 14 | 0 | 2.06 | 2.06 | 72.60 | 70.54 | 0.3 | 10.3 | 0.2 | 8.1 | 0.2 | 5.7 |
| 15 | Ó | 2.06 | 2.06 | 74.00 | 71.94 | 0.3 | 9.1 | 0.2 | 7.0 | 0.1 | 4.8 |
| 16 | 0 | 2.06 | 2.06 | 75.90 | 73.84 | 0.2 | 8.1 | 0.2 | 6.2 | 0.1 | 4.1 |
| 17 | 0 | 2.06 | 2.06 | 77.70 | 75.64 | 0.2 | 7.2 | 0.1 | 5.4 | 0.1 | 3.5 |
| 18 | 0 | 2.06 | 2.06 | 79.10 | 77.04 | 0.2 | 6.4 | 0.1 | 4.7 | 0.1 | 3.0 |
| 19 | Û | 2.06 | 2.06 | 80.30 | 78.24 | 0.1 | 5.6 | 0,1 | 4.1 | 0.1 | 2.5 |
| 20 | 0 | 2.06 | 2.06 | 82.10 | 80.04 | 0.1 | 5.0 | 0.1 | 3.6 | 0.1 | 2.1 |
| 21 | 0 | 2.06 | 2.06 | 82.10 | 80.04 | 0.1 | 4.4 | 0.1 | 3.0 | 0.0 | 1.8 |
| 22 | 0 | 2.06 | 2.06 | 82.10 | 80.04 | 0.1 | 3.8 | 0.1 | 2.6 | 0.0 | 1.5 |
| 23 | 0 | 2.06 | 2.06 | 82.10 | 80.04 | 0.1 | 3.3 | 0.1 | 2.2 | 0.0 | 1.2 |
| . 24 | 0 | 2.06 | 2.06 | 82.10 | 80.04 | 0.1 | 2.9 | 0.0 | 1.9 | 0.0 | 1.0 |
| 25 | 0.83 | 2.06 | 2,89 | 82.10 | 79.21 | 0.1 | 2.5 | 0.1 | 1.6 | 0.0 | 0.9 |
| 26 | 0 | 2.06 | 2.06 | 82.10 | 80.04 | 0.1 | 2.2 | 0.0 | 1.4 | 0.0 | 0.7 |
| 27 | 0 | 2.06 | 2.06 | 82.10 | 80.04 | 0.0 | 1.9 | 0.0 | 1.2 | 0.0 | 0.6 |
| 28 | 0 | 2.06 | 2.06 | 82.10 | 80.04 | 0.0 | 1.6 | 0.0 | 1.0 | 0.0 | 0.5 |
| 29 | 0 | 2.06 | 2.06 | 82.10 | 80.04 | 0.0 | 1.4 | 0.0 | 0.9 | 0.0 | 0.4 |
| 30 | 0 | 2.06 | 2.06 | 82.10 | 80.04 | 0.0 | 1.2 | 0.0 | 0.7 | 0.0 | 0.3 |
| 31 | 0 | 2.06 | 2.06 | 82.10 | 80.04 | 0.0 | 1.1 | 0.0 | 0.6 | 0.0 | 0.3 |
| 32 | 0 | 2.06 | 2.06 | 82.10 | 80.04 | 0.0 | 0.9 | 0.0 | 0.5 | 0.0 | 0.2 |
| 33 | 0 | 2.06 | 2.06 | 82.10 | 80.04 | 0.0 | 0.8 | 0.0 | 0.5 | 0.0 | 0.2 |
| 34 | 0 | 2.06 | 2.06 | 82.10 | 80.04 | 0.0 | 0.7 | 0.0 | 0.4 | 0.0 | 0.2 |
| 35 | 0 | 2.06 | 2.06 | 82.10 | 80.04 | 0.0 | 0.6 | 0.0 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 0.1 |
| 36 | 0 | 2,06 | | 82.10 | 80.04 | 0.0 | 0.5 | 0.0 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 0.1 |
| 37 | 0 | 2.06 | 2.06 | 82.10 | 80.04 | 0.0 | 0.5 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.1 |
| 38 | 0 | 2.06 | 2.06 | 82.10 | 80.04 | 0.0 | 0.4 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.1 |
| 39 | 0 | | | 82.10 | 80.04 | 0.0 | 0.4 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.1 |
| 40 | 0 | | 2.06 | 82.10 | 80.04 | 0.0 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.1 |
| 41 | 0 | | 2.06 | 82.10 | 80.04 | 0.0 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 42 | 0 | 2.06 | 2.06 | 82.10 | 80.04 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 43 | 0 | | 2.06 | 82.10 | 80.04 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 44 | 0 | | | 82.10 | 80.04 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.0 | |
| 45 | 0 | | | 82.10 | 80.04 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 46 | 0 | | | 82.10 | 80.04 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.0 | | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| | 0 | | | | 80.04 | 0.0 | 0.1 | | | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 47 48 | 0 | | | | | 0.0 | | | | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 49 | 0 | | | | | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 50 | 0 | | | | | 0.0 | | | | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| fota | | | | | | 451.1 | 385.3 | | | 447.2 | |
| | | | | | | | | EIRR = | | 14.5 | |

.

Table 8.14 Sensitivity Analysis (10% Decrease of Benefits)

| | | | | | | NP | V | NP | v I | NP | V |
|-------|---------|--------|----------|---------|---------|-------|---------|----------|----------|--------|---------|
| lear | Capital | 0 & M. | Total | Benefit | Return | Int.= | 0.15 | - Int. = | 0.17 | Int. = | 0.20 |
| | Cost | Cost | | | 1 | Cost | Benefit | Cost | Benefit | Cost | Benefi |
| 1 | 360.52 | 2.03 | 362.55 | 28.80 | -333.75 | 362.6 | 28.8 | 362.6 | 28.8 | 362.6 | 28.8 |
| 2 | 0 | 2.18 | 2.18 | 43.65 | 41.47 | 1.6 | 33.0 | 1.6 | 31.9 | 1.5 | 30.3 |
| 3 | 0 | 6.33 | 6.33 | 45.63 | 39.30 | 4.2 | 30.0 | 4.0 | 28.5 | 3.7 | 26.4 |
| 4 | 0 | 1.72 | 1.72 | 48.33 | 46.61 | 1.0 | 27.6 | 0.9 | 25.8 | 0.8 | 23.3 |
| 5 | 0 | 1.72 | 1.72 | 50.76 | 49.04 | 0.9 | 25.2 | 0.8 | 23,2 | 0.7 | 20.4 |
| 6 | 0 | 1.72 | 1.72 | 50.22 | 48.50 | 0.7 | 21.7 | 0.7 | 19.6 | 0.6 | 16.8 |
| 7 | 0 | 1.72 | 1.72 | 52.92 | 51.20 | 0.6 | 19.9 | 0.6 | 17.6 | 0.5 | 14.8 |
| 8 | 0 | 1.72 | 1.72 | 54.81 | 53.09 | 0.6 | 17.9 | 0.5 | 15.6 | 0.4 | 12.7 |
| 9 | 0 | 1.72 | 1.72 | 56.88 | 55.16 | 0.5 | 16.2 | 0.4 | 13.8 | 0.3 | 11.0 |
| 10 | 0 | 1.72 | 1.72 | 60.84 | 59.12 | 0.4 | 15.0 | 0.4 | 12.7 | 0.3 | 9.8 |
| 11 | 0 | 1.72 | 1.72 | 61.02 | 59.30 | 0.4 | 13.1 | 0.3 | 10.8 | 0.2 | 8.2 |
| 12 | 0 | 1.72 | 1.72 | 62.28 | 60.56 | 0.3 | 11.6 | 0.3 | 9.5 | 0.2 | 7.0 |
| 13 | 0 | 1.72 | 1.72 | 64.00 | 62.28 | 0.3 | 10.4 | 0.2 | 8.3 | 0.2 | 6.0 |
| 14 | 0 | 1.72 | 1.72 | 65.34 | 63.62 | 0.2 | 9.2 | 0.2 | 7.3 | 0.1 | 5.1 |
| 15 | Ũ | 1.72 | 1.72 | 66.60 | 64.88 | 0.2 | 8.2 | 0.2 | 6.3 | 0.1 | 4.3 |
| 16 | 0 | 1.72 | 1.72 | 68.31 | 66.59 | 0.2 | 7.3 | 0.1 | 5.5 | 0.1 | 3.7 |
| 17 | 0 | 1.72 | 1.72 | 69.93 | 68.21 | 0.2 | 6.5 | 0.1 | 4.8 | 0.1 | 3.2 |
| 18 | 0 | 1.72 | 1.72 | 71.19 | 69.47 | 0.1 | 5.8 | 0.1 | 4,2 | 0.1 | 2.7 |
| 19 | 0 | 1.72 | 1.72 | 72.27 | 70.55 | 0.1 | 5.1 | 0.1 | 3.7 | 0.1 | 2.3 |
| 20 | 0 | 1.72 | 1.72 | 73.89 | 72.17 | 0.1 | 4.5 | 0.1 | 3.2 | 0.0 | 1.9 |
| 21 | 0 | 1.72 | 1.72 | 73.89 | 72.17 | 0.1 | 3.9 | 0.1 | 2.7 | 0.0 | 1.6 |
| 22 | 0 | 1.72 | 1.72 | 73.89 | 72.17 | 0.1 | 3.4 | 0,1 | 2.3 | 0.0 | 1.3 |
| 23 | Õ | 1.72 | 1.72 | 73.89 | 72.17 | 0.1 | 3.0 | 0.0 | 2.0 | 0.0 | 1.1 |
| 24 | 0 | 1.72 | 1.72 | 73.89 | 72.17 | 0.1 | 2.6 | 0.0 | 1.7 | 0.0 | 0.9 |
| 25 | 0.83 | 1.72 | 2.55 | 73.89 | 71.34 | 0.1 | 2.2 | 0.1 | 1.5 | 0.0 | 0.8 |
| 26 | 0 | 1.72 | 1.72 | 73.89 | 72.17 | 0.0 | 2.0 | 0.0 | 1.2 | 0.0 | 0.6 |
| 27 | Ő | 1.72 | 1.72 | 73.89 | 72.17 | 0.0 | 1.7 | 0.0 | 1.1 | 0.0 | 0.5 |
| 28 | 0 | 1.72 | 1.72 | 73.89 | 72.17 | 0.0 | 1.5 | 0.0 | 0.9 | 0.0 | 0.4 |
| 29 | Ō | 1.72 | 1.72 | 73.89 | 72.17 | 0.0 | 1.3 | 0.0 | 0.8 | 0.0 | 0.4 |
| 30 | Ō | 1.72 | 1.72 | 73.89 | 72.17 | 0.0 | 1.1 | 0.0 | 0.7 | 0.0 | 0.3 |
| 31 | 0 | 1.72 | 1.72 | 73.89 | 72.17 | 0.0 | 1.0 | 0.0 | 0.6 | 0.0 | 0.3 |
| 32 | 0 | 1.72 | 1.72 | 73.89 | 72.17 | 0.0 | 0.8 | 0.0 | 0.5 | 0.0 | 0.2 |
| 33 | Ō | 1.72 | 1.72 | 73.89 | 72.17 | 0.0 | 0.7 | 0.0 | 0.4 | 0.0 | 0.2 |
| 34 | Û | 1.72 | 1.72 | 73.89 | 72.17 | 0.0 | 0.6 | 0.0 | 0.4 | 0.0 | 0.2 |
| 35 | 0 | 1.72 | 1.72 | 73.89 | 72.17 | 0.0 | 0.6 | 0.0 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 0.1 |
| 36 | Ő | 1.72 | 1.72 | 73.89 | 72.17 | 0.0 | 0.5 | 0.0 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 0.1 |
| 37 | 0 | 1.72 | 1.72 | 73.89 | 72.17 | 0.0 | 0.4 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.1 |
| 38 | Ū | 1.72 | 1.72 | 73.89 | 72.17 | 0.0 | 0.4 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.1 |
| 39 | Û | 1.72 | 1.72 | 73.89 | 72.17 | 0.0 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.1 |
| 40 | 0 | 1.72 | 1.72 | 73.89 | 72.17 | 0.0 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.1 |
| 41 | 0 | 1.72 | 1.72 | 73.89 | 72.17 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 42 | Ŭ | 1.72 | 1.72 | 73.89 | 72.17 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 43 | Ŏ | 1.72 | 1.72 | 73.89 | 72.17 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 44 | Ŭ | 1.72 | 1.72 | 73.89 | 72.17 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 45 | Ŭ | 1.72 | 1.72 | 73.89 | 72.17 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 46 | Ő | 1.72 | 1.72 | 73.89 | 72.17 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 47 | 0 | 1.72 | 1.72 | 73.89 | 72.17 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 48 | 0 | 1.72 | 1.72 | 73.89 | 72.17 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 49 | Ŭ. | 1.72 | 1.72 | 73.89 | 72.17 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 50 | Ū. | 1.72 | 1.72 | 73.89 | 72.17 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| lotal | 361.4 | | - | | | 375.9 | 346.8 | 374.4 | 299.7 | 372.7 | 248.3 |
| | 1 JATA | • | | £ | L | 01010 | 1 010.0 | EIRR = | L 499. L | 15.6 | 1 010.0 |

Table 8.15 Sensitivity Analysis (20% Decrease of Benefits)

| •• | | | | 2.5 | NP | V | NP | V | NP | V i i |
|---------|-------------|----------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Capital | 0 & M | Total | Benefit | Return | Int.= | 0.15 | Int.= | 0.17 | :Int. = | 0.20 |
| Cost | Cost | | | | Cost | Benefit | Cost | Benefit | Cost | Benefi |
| 360.52 | 2.03 | 362.55 | 25.60 | -336.95 | 362.6 | 25.6 | 362.6 | 25.6 | 362.6 | 25.6 |
| 0 | 2.18 | 2.18 | 38.80 | 36.62 | 1.6 | 29.3 | 1.6 | 28.3 | 1.5 | 26.9 |
| 0 | 6.33 | 6.33 | 40.56 | 34.23 | 4,2 | 26.7 | 4.0 | 25.3 | 3.7 | 23.5 |
| 0 | 1.72 | 1.72 | 42.96 | 41.24 | 1.0 | 24.6 | 0.9 | 22.9 | 0.8 | 20.7 |
| Û | 1.72 | 1.72 | 45.12 | 43.4 | 0.9 | 22.4 | 0.8 | 20.6 | 0.7 | 18.1 |
| Ũ | 1.72 | 1.72 | 44.64 | 42.92 | 0.7 | 19.3 | 0.7 | 17.4 | 0.6 | 14,9 |
| Ŭ | 1.72 | 1.72 | 47.04 | 45.32 | 0.6 | 17.7 | 0.6 | 15.7 | 0.5 | 13.1 |
| Ŏ | 1.72 | 1.72 | 48.72 | 47 | 0.6 | 15.9 | 0.5 | 13.9 | 0.4 | 11.3 |
| Ö | 1.72 | 1.72 | 50.56 | 48.84 | 0.5 | 14.4 | 0.4 | 12.3 | 0.3 | 9.8 |
| 0 | 1.72 | 1.72 | 54.08 | 52,36 | 0.4 | 13.4 | 0.4 | 11.3 | 0.3 | 5.0 |
| | 1.72 | 1.72 | 54.03 | 52.50 | 0.4 | | 0.4 | | | 8.7 |
| 0 | | | | | | . 11.7 | | 9.6 | 0.2 | 7.3 |
| 0 | 1.72 | 1.72 | 55.36 | 53.64 | 0.3 | 10.3 | 0.3 | 8.4 | 0.2 | 6.2 |
| 0 | 1.72 | 1.72 | 56.96 | 55.24 | 0.3 | 9.3 | 0.2 | 7.4 | 0.2 | 5.3 |
| 0 | 1.72 | 1.72 | 58.08 | 56,36 | 0.2 | 8.2 | 0.2 | 6.4 | 0.1 | 4.5 |
| 0 | 1.72 | 1.72 | 59.20 | 57.48 | 0.2 | 7.3 | 0.2 | 5.6 | 0.1 | 3.8 |
| 0 | 1.72 | 1.72 | 60.72 | 59 | 0.2 | 6.5 | 0.1 | 4.9 | 0.1 | 3.3 |
| 0 | 1.72 | 1.72 | 62.16 | 60.44 | 0.2 | 5,8 | 0.1 | 4.3 | 0.1 | 2.8 |
| 0 | 1.72 | 1.72 | 63.28 | 61.56 | 0.1 | 5.1 | 0.1 | 3.7 | 0.1 | 2.4 |
| 0 | 1.72 | 1.72 | 64.24 | 62.52 | 0.1 | 4.5 | 01 | 3.3 | 0.1 | 2.0 |
| 0 | 1.72 | 1.72 | 65.68 | 63.96 | 0,1 | 4.0 | 0.1 | 2.8 | 0.0 | 1.7 |
| 0 | 1.72 | 1.72 | 65.68 | 63.96 | 0.1 | 3.5 | 0.1 | 2.4 | 0.0 | 1.4 |
| 0 | 1.72 | 1.72 | 65.68 | 63.96 | 0.1 | 3.0 | 0.1 | 2.1 | 0.0 | 1.2 |
| 0 | 1.72 | 1.72 | 65.68 | 63.96 | 0.1 | 2.6 | 0.0 | 1.8 | 0.0 | 1.0 |
| 0 | 1.72 | 1.72 | 65.68 | 63.96 | 0.1 | 2.3 | 0.0 | 1.5 | 0.0 | 0.8 |
| 0.83 | 1.72 | 2.55 | 65.68 | 63.13 | 0.1 | 2.0 | 0.1 | 1.3 | 0.0 | 0.7 |
| 0 | 1.72 | 1.72 | 65.68 | 63,96 | 0.0 | 1.7 | 0.0 | 1.1 | 0.0 | 0.6 |
| 0 | 1.72 | 1.72 | 65,68 | 63.96 | 0.0 | 1.5 | 0.0 | 0.9 | 0.0 | 0.5 |
| 0 | 1.72 | 1.72 | 65.68 | 63.96 | 0.0 | 1.3 | 0.0 | 0.8 | 0.0 | 0.4 |
| 0 | 1.72 | 1.72 | 65.68 | 63.96 | 0.0 | 1.1 | 0.0 | 0.7 | 0.0 | 0.3 |
| 0 | 1.72 | 1.72 | 65.68 | 63.96 | 0.0 | 1.0 | 0.0 | 0.6 | 0.0 | 0.3 |
| Ő | 1.72 | 1.72 | 65.68 | 63.96 | 0.0 | 0.9 | 0.0 | 0.5 | 0.0 | 0.2 |
| 0 | 1.72 | 1.72 | 65.68 | 63.96 | 0.0 | 0.8 | 0.0 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 0.2 |
| 0 | 1.72 | 1.72 | 65.68 | 63.96 | 0.0 | 0.7 | 0.0 | 0.4 | 0.0 | 0.2 |
| 0 | 1.72 | 1.72 | 65.68 | 63.96 | 0.0 | 0.6 | 0.0 | | | |
| | 1.72 | | 65.68 | | | * * * * * * * * * * * * * | | 0.3 | 0.0 | 0.1 |
| 0 | 4 | 1.72 | *********** | 63.96 | | 0.5 | 0.0 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 0.1 |
| 0 | 1.72 | 1.72 | 65.68 | 63.96 | 0.0 | 0.4 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.1 |
| 0 | 1.72 | 1.72 | 65.68 | 63.96 | 0.0 | 0.4 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.1 |
| 0 0 | 1.72 | 1.72 | 65.68 | 63.96 | 0.0 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.1 |
| | 1.72 | 1.72 | 65.68 | 63.96 | 0.0 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.1 |
| 0 | 1.72 | 1.72 | 65.68 | 63.96 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 0 | 1.72 | 1.72 | 65.68 | 63,96 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 0 | 1.72 | 1.72 | 65.68 | 63,96 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 0 | 1.72 | 1.72 | 65.68 | 63.96 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.(|
| 0 | 1.72 | 1.72 | 65.68 | 63.96 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0,0 |
| 0 | 1.72 | 1.72 | 65.68 | 63.96 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.(|
| 0 | 1.72 | 1.72 | 65.68 | 63.96 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0. |
| 0 | 1.72 | 1.72 | 65.68 | 63.96 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0. |
| 0 | 1.72 | 1.72 | 65.68 | 63.96 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 0 | 1.72 | 1.72 | 65.68 | 63.96 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 0 | 1.72 | 1.72 | 65.68 | 63.96 | | | . | | | 0.(|
| 361.4 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 220. |
| | 0 0 0 | 0 1.72 0 1.72 0 1.72 | 0 1.72 1.72 0 1.72 1.72 0 1.72 1.72 | $\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | 0 1.72 1.72 65.68 63.96 0 1.72 1.72 65.68 63.96 0 1.72 1.72 65.68 63.96 0 1.72 1.72 65.68 63.96 | 0 1.72 1.72 65.68 63.96 0.0 0 1.72 1.72 65.68 63.96 0.0 0 1.72 1.72 65.68 63.96 0.0 0 1.72 1.72 65.68 63.96 0.0 | $\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | 0 1.72 1.72 65.68 63.96 0.0 0.1 0.0 0 1.72 1.72 65.68 63.96 0.0 0.1 0.0 0 1.72 1.72 65.68 63.96 0.0 0.1 0.0 0 1.72 1.72 65.68 63.96 0.0 0.1 0.0 | 0 1.72 1.72 65.68 63.96 0.0 0.1 0.0 0.0 0 1.72 1.72 65.68 63.96 0.0 0.1 0.0 0.0 0 1.72 1.72 65.68 63.96 0.0 0.1 0.0 0.0 0 1.72 1.72 65.68 63.96 0.0 0.1 0.0 0.0 | 0 1.72 1.72 65.68 63.96 0.0 0.1 0.0 |

| Vear Capital 0 & M Cost Total Benefit Benefit Neurn Return Int.= 0.15 Int.= 0.17 Int.= 1 396.57 2.23 398.8 25.80 -370 398.8 28.8 398.8 28.8 398.8 28.8 398.8 28.8 398.8 28.8 398.8 28.8 398.8 28.8 398.8 28.8 398.8 28.8 398.8 28.8 398.8 28.8 398.8 28.8 398.8 28.4 39.0 1.8 31.0 1.7 10.1 25.2 0.9 23.2 0.8 48.33 46.44 1.1 27.6 1.0 25.8 0.9 5 5 0 1.89 1.89 50.76 48.87 0.9 25.2 0.6 17.6 0.5 6 0.6 7 0 1.89 1.89 56.92 25.10.3 0.7 19.9 0.6 17.6 0.5 5 0.1 3.6 0.4 10 0 1.89 | 17 |
|--|---------|
| $\begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$ | |
| $ \begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$ | 0.20 |
| $ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | Benefit |
| $ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | 28.8 |
| $ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | 30.3 |
| $ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | 26.4 |
| $\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | 23.3 |
| $\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | 20.4 |
| $\begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$ | 16.8 |
| $\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | 14.8 |
| $\begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$ | 12.7 |
| $\begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$ | 11.0 |
| $\begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$ | 9.8 |
| $\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | 8.2 |
| $\begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$ | 7.0 |
| $\begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$ | 6.0 |
| $\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | 5.1 |
| $\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | 4.3 |
| $\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | 3,7 |
| $\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | 3.2 |
| $\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | 2.7 |
| $\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | 2.3 |
| $\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | 1.9 |
| $\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | 1.5 |
| $\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | 1.0 |
| $\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | |
| $\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | 1.1 |
| $\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | 0.9 |
| $\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | 0.8 |
| $\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | 0.6 |
| $\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | 0.5 |
| $\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | 0.4 |
| $\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | 0.4 |
| $\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | 0.3 |
| $\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | 0.3 |
| $\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | 0.2 |
| $\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | 0.2 |
| $ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | 0.2 |
| 37 0 1.89 1.89 73.89 72 0.0 0.4 0.0 0.2 0.0 38 0 1.89 1.89 73.89 72 0.0 0.4 0.0 0.2 0.0 39 0 1.89 1.89 73.89 72 0.0 0.3 0.0 0.2 0.0 40 0 1.89 1.89 73.89 72 0.0 0.3 0.0 0.2 0.0 | 0.1 |
| 38 0 1.89 1.89 73.89 72 0.0 0.4 0.0 0.2 0.0 39 0 1.89 1.89 73.89 72 0.0 0.3 0.0 0.2 0.0 40 0 1.89 1.89 73.89 72 0.0 0.3 0.0 0.2 0.0 | 0.1 |
| 39 0 1.89 1.89 73.89 72 0.0 0.3 0.0 0.2 0.0 40 0 1.89 1.89 73.89 72 0.0 0.3 0.0 0.2 0.0 | 0.1 |
| 40 0 1.89 1.89 73.89 72 0.0 0.3 0.0 0.1 0.0 | 0.1 |
| | 0.1 |
| | 0.1 |
| | 0.0 |
| <u>42</u> 0 1.89 1.89 73.89 72 0.0 0.2 0.0 0.1 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 43 0 1.89 1.89 73.89 72 0.0 0.2 0.0 0.1 0.0 | 0.0 |
| <u>44</u> 0 1.89 1.89 73.89 72 0.0 0.2 0.0 0.1 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 45 0 1.89 1.89 73.89 72 0.0 0.1 0.0 0.1 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 46 0 1.89 1.89 73.89 72 0.0 0.1 0.0 0.1 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 47 0 1.89 1.89 73.89 72 0.0 0.1 0.0 0.0 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 48 0 1.89 1.89 73.89 72 0.0 0.1 0.0 0.0 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 49 0 1.89 1.89 73.89 72 0.0 0.1 0.0 0.0 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 50 0 1.89 1.89 73.89 72 0.0 0.1 0.0 0.0 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Iotal 397.4 413.5 346.8 411.9 299.7 410.0 | 248.3 |

Table 8.16 Sensitivity Analysis (10% Decrease of Benefits and 10% of Increase of Project Cost)

EIRR =

14.3

| Table 8 | 3.17 🗄 | Sensitivit | y Analysis |
|---------|--------|------------|-------------------|
| | | (20% De | crease of Benefit |

Sensitivity Analysis (20% Decrease of Benefits and 20% of Increase of Project Cost)

| | | | | | NP' | γ. | NPV | | NPV | | |
|-------|----------|-------|--------|--------------|----------------|--------|-------------------|-----------------------|---------|----------|--------|
| lear | Capital | 0 & M | Total | Benefit | Return | Int.= | 0.15 | Int.= | 0.17 | . Int. = | 0.20 |
| 1.1 | Cost | Cost | | | | Cost | Benefit | Cost | Benefit | Cost | Benefi |
| 1 | 432,62 | 2.44 | 435.06 | 25.60 | -409.46 | 435.1 | 25.6 | 435.1 | 25.6 | 435.1 | 25.6 |
| 2 | 0 | 2.62 | 2.62 | 38,80 | 36.18 | 2.0 | 29.3 | 1.9 | 28.3 | 1.8 | 26.9 |
| 3 | 0 | 7.6 | 7.6 | 40.56 | 32.96 | 5.0 | 26.7 | 4.7 | 25.3 | 4.4 | 23.5 |
| 4 | 0 | 2.06 | 2.06 | 42.96 | 40.9 | 1.2 | 24.6 | $\approx 1.1^{\circ}$ | 22.9 | 1.0 | 20,7 |
| 5 | 0 | 2.06 | 2.06 | 45.12 | 43.06 | 1.0 | 22.4 | 0.9 | 20.6 | 0.8 | 18.1 |
| 6 | 0 | 2.06 | 2.06 | 44.64 | 42.58 | 0,9 | 19.3 | 0.8 | 17.4 | 07 | 14.9 |
| 7 | 0 | 2.06 | 2.06 | 47.04 | 44.98 | 0.8 | 17.7 | 0.7 | 15.7 | 0.6 | 13.1 |
| 8 | 0 | 2.06 | 2.06 | 48.72 | 46.66 | 0.7 | 15.9 | 0.6 | 13.9 | 0.5 | 11.3 |
| 9 | 0 | 2.06 | 2.06 | 50.56 | 48.5 | 0.6 | 14.4 | 0.5 | 12.3 | 0.4 | 9.8 |
| 10 | 0 | 2.06 | 2.06 | 54.08 | 52.02 | 0.5 | 13.4 | 0.4 | 11.3 | 0.3 | 8.7 |
| 11 | 0 | 2.06 | 2.06 | 54.24 | 52.18 | 0.4 | 11.7 | 0.4 | 9.6 | 0.3 | 7.3 |
| 12 | 0 | 2.06 | 2.06 | 55.36 | 53.3 | 0.4 | 10.3 | 0.3 | 8.4 | 0.2 | 6.2 |
| 13 | Õ | 2.06 | 2.06 | 56.96 | 54.9 | 0.3 | 9.3 | 0.3 | 7.4 | 0.2 | 5.3 |
| 14 | Õ | 2.06 | 2.06 | 58.08 | 56.02 | 0.3 | 8.2 | 0.2 | 6.4 | 0.2 | 4.5 |
| 15 | 0 | 2,06 | 2.06 | 59.20 | 57.14 | 0.3 | 7.3 | 0.2 | 5.6 | 0.1 | 3.8 |
| 16 | 0 | 2.06 | 2.06 | 60.72 | 58.66 | 0.2 | 6.5 | 0.2 | 4.9 | 0.1 | 3.3 |
| 17 | 0 | 2.06 | 2.06 | 62.16 | 60.1 | 0.2 | 5.8 | 0.1 | 4.3 | 0.1 | 2.8 |
| 18 | 0 | 2.06 | 2.00 | 63.28 | 61.22 | 0.2 | 5.1 | 0.1 | 3.7 | 0.1 | 2.4 |
| 19 | 0 | 2.06 | 2.06 | 64.24 | 62.18 | 0.1 | 4.5 | 0.1 | 3.3 | 0.1 | 2.0 |
| 20 | 0 | 2.06 | 2.06 | 65.68 | 63.62 | 0.1 | 4.0 | 0.1 | 2.8 | 0.1 | 1.7 |
| 21 | 0 | 2.06 | 2.06 | 65.68 | 63.62 | 0.1 | 3.5 | 0.1 | 2.4 | 0.0 | 14 |
| 22 | 0 | 2.06 | 2.06 | | | 0.1 | 3.0 | 0.1 | 2.1 | 0.0 | 1.2 |
| | | | 2.06 | 65.68 | 63.62 63.62 | | | 0.1 | | | 1.0 |
| 23 | | 2.06 | | 65.68 | | 0.1 | 2.6 | ********* | 1.8 | 0.0 | |
| 24 | 0 00 | 2.06 | 2.06 | 65.68 | 63.62 | 0.1 | $\frac{2.3}{2.0}$ | 0.0 | 1.5 | 0.0 | 0.8 |
| 25 | 0.83 | 2.06 | 2.89 | 65.68 | 62.79 | 0.1 | 2.0 | 0.1 | 1.3 | 0.0 | |
| 26 | 0 | 2.06 | 2.06 | 65.68 | 63.62 | 0.1 | 1.7 | 0,0 | 1.1 | 0.0 | 0.6 |
| 27 | 0 | 2.06 | 2.06 | 65.68 | 63.62 | 0.0 | 1.5 | 0,0 | 0.9 | 0.0 | 0.5 |
| 28 | 0 | 2.06 | 2.06 | 65.68 | 63.62 | 0.0 | 1.3 | 0.0 | 0.8 | 0.0 | 0.4 |
| 29 | 0 | 2.06 | 2.06 | 65.68 | 63.62 | 0.0 | 1.1 | 0.0 | 0.7 | 0.0 | 0.3 |
| - 30 | 0 | 2.06 | 2.06 | 65.68 | 63.62 | • 0.0 | 1.0 | 0.0 | 0.6 | 0.0 | 0.3 |
| 31 | 0 | 2.06 | 2.06 | 65.68 | 63.62 | 0.0 | 0.9 | 0.0 | 0.5 | 0.0 | 0.2 |
| 32 | 0 | 2.06 | 2.06 | 65.68 | 63.62 | 0.0 | 0.8 | 0.0 | 0.4 | 0.0 | 0.2 |
| 33 | 0 | 2.06 | 2.06 | 65.68 | 63.62 | 0.0 | 0.7 | 0.0 | 0.4 | 0.0 | 0.2 |
| 34 | 0 | 2.06 | 2.06 | 65.68 | 63.62 | 0.0 | 0.6 | 0.0 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 0.1 |
| 35 | 0 | 2.06 | 2.06 | 65.68 | 63.62 | 0.0 | 0.5 | 0.0 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 0.1 |
| 36 | 0 | 2.06 | 2.06 | 65.68 | 63.62 | 0.0 | 0.4 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.1 |
| 37 | 0 | 2.06 | 2.06 | 65.68 | 63,62 | . 0.0 | 0.4 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.1 |
| 38 | 0 | 2.06 | 2.06 | 65.68 | 63.62 | 0.0 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.1 |
| 39 | 0 | 2.06 | 2.06 | 65.68 | 63.62 | 0.0 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.1 |
| 40 | 0 | 2.06 | 2.06 | 65.68 | 63.62 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 41 | 0 | 2.06 | 2.06 | 65.68 | 63,62 | 0.0 | 0,2 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 42 | 0 | 2.06 | 2.06 | 65.68 | 63.62 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 43 | 0 | 2.06 | 2.06 | 65.68 | 63.62 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 44 | 0 | 2.06 | 2.06 | 65.68 | 63.62 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 45 | 0 | 2.06 | 2.06 | 65.68 | 63.62 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 46 | 0 | 2.06 | 2.06 | 65.68 | 63.62 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.(|
| 47 | Ö | 2.06 | 2.06 | 65.68 | 63.62 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.0 | | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 48 | 0 | | 2.06 | 65.68 | 63.62 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 49 | Ö | 2.06 | 2.06 | 65.68 | 63.62 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 50 | 0 | 2.06 | 2.06 | 65.68 | 63.62 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Total | | 4.00 | 4.00 | 00.00 | 00.04 | 451.1 | 308.3 | 449.3 | | 447.2 | 220. |
| | 1. TUU.U | 1 | 1 | den services | 10.11.1.1 | 1 2011 | 1 000.0 | 1 779.0 | 1 400.0 | 1 11.44 | |

Table 8.18 Financial Analysis for Typical Farms

Farm Model-1(Class I-Irrigated)

Stage-1 (cropping intensity 130%)

with Project <u>1.Crop Production</u>

| | Area | Yield | Produ- | Unit Price | Value | Production | Net |
|-----------------------------------|------------|--------|----------------|-------------|-------------|--------------------|---------------|
| | (ha) | (t/ha) | ction (ton) | (pesos/ton) | (pesos/ton) | Cost (pesos/ha) | Income |
| Wet Season Paddy Dry Season | 2.6 | 4.00 | 10. 400 | 5580 | 58032 | 32237 | 25795 |
| Vegetables Sub-total | 0.8 | 1.00 | 0.800 | 21580 | 17264 | 5726 | 11538 |
| 2. Livestock Inco | <u>3.4</u> | · | [| | 75296 | 37963 | 37333 |
| 3. Off-farm Incom | | | | | | | 5000 |
| 4.0 & M Costs | | • | | | | : | 0 |
| 5.Debt | | | | | | · · · | 810 |
| 6.Family Expendi | tures | | | | | | 5750 |
| 7.Disposable Inc | | | | | | | 26800 8973 |

Farm Model-2 (Class II)

Stage-1 (cropping intensity 130%)

with Project

| 1. | Urc | p | Pr | ÖĊ | 101 | 2i | on: | |
|----|-----|---|----|----|-----|----|-----|--|
| | | | | | | | | |

| | Area | Yield | Produ- | Unit Price | Value | Production | Net |
|------------------------|------|--------|--------------|---------------------------------------|-------------|---------------------------------------|---------|
| | | | btion | | | Cost | Income |
| | (ha) | (t/ha) | (ton) | (pesos/ton) | (pesos/ton) | (pesos/ha) | (pesos) |
| Wet Season | | | | | | , * | • |
| Vegetables | 2.6 | 1.00 | 2.600 | 21580 | 56108 | 18762 | 37346 |
| Dry Season | | | | | | 10.01 | 01040 |
| Vegetables | 0.8 | 1.00 | 0.800 | 21580 | 17264 | 5773 | 11491 |
| Sub-total | 3.4 | | | | 73372 | 24534 | 48838 |
| Livestock Income | | | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | 5000 |
| 3.0ff-farm Income | 1. T | | | | | 1. A. A. | . 0 |
| .0 & M Costs | | | - - | | | . · · · | 810 |
| 5. Debt | | | | | | | 5750 |
| 5. Family Expenditures | S | | | | | | 36140 |
| 7.Disposable Income | | | | | | | 11138 |

continued

Farm Model-3 (Class I, II-not irrigated)

Stage-1 and Stage-2

with Project 1. Crop Production

| | Area (ha) | Yield (t/ha) | Produ- ction (ton) | Unit Price (pesos/ton) | Value (pesos/ton) | Production Cost (pesos/ha) | Income |
|---|--------------|-----------------|--|---------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|--------|
| Wet Season Maize Dry Season | 2.6 | 2.00 | 5.200 | 4950 | 25740 | 7015 | 18725 |
| Vegetables | 2.6 | 0.90 | 2.340 | 21580 | 50497 | 13507 | 36990 |
| Sub-total | 5.2 | | and so a | | 76237 | 20522 | 55715 |
| 2. Livestock Income 3. Off-farm Income | | · · · · | | | | | 3000 |
| 1.0 & M Costs | | | * | | | | 810 |
| 5. Debt | | | · | | | | 5750 |
| 5. Family Expenditure | s | | 1997 - S. 1997 - | | | | 41220 |
| .Disposable Income | | 1.1 | | · · · · · | | | 10935 |

Farm Model-4(Class III-not irrigated)

Stage-1 and Stage-2

with Project

| 1.Crop Production | | 1 22 | b | | T | . | |
|---|--------------|-----------------|--------------------------|--|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|
| | Area (ha) | Yield (t/ha) | Produ- ction (ton) | Unit Price (pesos/ton) | Value (pesos/ton) | Production Cost (pesos/ha) | Income |
| Wet Season Cashew Nut | 2.6 | 3.05 | 7.930 | 25500 | 60645 | 13985 | 46660 |
| | | | | a an | | | |
| Sub-total | 2.6 | | | | 60645 | 13985 | 46660 |
| 2. Livestock Income 3. Off-farm Income | | | | | | | 3000 |
| 1.0 & M Costs 5.Debt | | | . · · | | | | 810 5750 |
| 5.Family Expenditure 7.Disposable Income | S | | • | | e ta E ta como e | 2 | 34520 8580 |
| | | | | | | | |

Table 8.19 Cost and Return of Crops (Financial)

Crop:Rainfed Wet Paddy

| or op, warnied net radiuy | | Unit | lithout | Project | With P | roject |
|----------------------------|------|---------|---------|---------|--------|---------|
| | Unit | Price | Quant- | Value | Quant- | Value |
| | | (Pesos) | ity | (Pesos) | ity | (Pesos) |
| 1.Production Cost | | | | | | |
| a.Labor Cost | | | | | | |
| Labor | day | 75 | 35 | 2625 | 39 | 2925 |
| Sub-total | | | | 2625 | | 2925 |
| b.Input Cost | | | | | | |
| Seed | kg | 8.5 | 52 | 442 | 52 | 442 |
| Manure | kg | 0.5 | 0 | 0 | 200 | 100 |
| Fertilizer | | | | | | |
| N | kg | 14.10 | 15 | 212 | 20 | 282 |
| Р | kg | 14.80 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 148 |
| K | kg | 8.10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Agri-Chemicals | | 315.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.3 | 95 |
| Water Charge | | | | 0 | | 0 |
| Sub-total | | | | 654 | | 1067 |
| Miscellaneous(10% of total | | | | 364 | | 998 |
| Total Costs | | | | 3643 | | 4989 |
| 2. Gross Income | | | | 9486 | | 11160 |
| a. Main Product | ton | 5580 | 1.7 | 9486 | 2.00 | 11160 |
| b. By-product | ton | 0 | | 0 | | 0 |
| B. Net Profit | Peso | | | 5843 | | 6171 |

Crop:Rainfed Upland Paddy (wet season)

| | <u> </u> | | | | | منكلب بالربا اختفقت السا |
|-----------------------------|----------|---------|---------|---------|--------|--------------------------|
| | | Unit | Without | Project | With P | roject |
| | Unit | Price | Quant- | Value | Quant- | Value |
| | | (Pesos) | ity | (Pesos) | ity | (Pesos) |
| L.Production Cost | | | | | | |
| a. Labor Cost | | | | | | |
| Labor | llay | 75 | 10 | 750 | 30 | 2250 |
| Sub-total | | | | 750 | | 2250 |
| b. Input Cost | | | | | | 1 |
| Seed | kg | 8.5 | 60 | 510 | 60 | 510 |
| Manure | kg | 0.5 | 0 | 0 | 100 | 50 |
| Fertilizer | | •••••• | | | •••••• | |
| N | kg | 14.10 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 282 |
| Р | kg | 14.80 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 148 |
| К | kg | 8.10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Agri-Chemicals | | 815.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Water Charge | [| | | 0 | | 0 |
| Sub-total | [····· | | | 510 | | 990 |
| Miscellaneous (10% of total |) | | | 140 | | 572 |
| Total Costs | [| | | 1400 | | 3812 |
| 2. Gross Income | ····· | | | 2232 | | 5580 |
| a. Main Product | ton | 5580 | 0.4 | 2232 | 1.00 | 5580 |
| b. By-product | ton | 0 | | 0 | | 0 |
| B. Net Profit | Peso | | 1 | 832 | | 1768 |

| Crop: Irrigated Paddy (wet sea | son) | | | | | |
|--|------------|-----------|---------|----------|--------|---------|
| | | Unit | Without | Pro ject | With P | roject |
| [10] A. S. | Init | Price | Quant- | Value | Quant- | Value |
| · 전문 · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | (Pesos) | ity | (Pesos) | ity | (Pesos) |
| 1. Production Cost | | | | | | |
| a.Labor Cost | | | | [| | |
| Labor | llay | 75 | 57 | 4275 | 61 | 4575 |
| Sub-total | | 2000 - A. | м. | 4275 | | 4575 |
| b. Input Cost | | | | | | |
| Seed | kg | 18 | 45 | 810 | 45 | 810 |
| Manure | kg | 0.5 | 0 | 0 | 2000 | 1000 |
| Fertilizer | · · · | | | [| | |
| N | kg | 14.10 | 30 | 423 | 60 | 846 |
| P | kg 🗌 | 14,80 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 444 |
| K | kg | 8.10 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 243 |
| Agri-Chemicals | kg | 315.00 | 0 | 0 | 3.40 | 1071 |
| Water Charge | | | | | | 558 |
| Sub-total | | | | 1233 | | 4972 |
| Miscellaneous (10% of total |) <u>.</u> | | | 612 | | 2852 |
| Total Costs | | | | 6120 | | 12399 |
| 2. Gross Income | | l | | 9821 | | 22320 |
| a. Main Product | ton | 5580 | 1.76 | 9821 | 4.00 | 22320 |
| b. By-product | ton | 0 | | 0 | | 0 |
| 3. Net Profit | Peso | | | 3701 | | 9921 |

Crop:Rainfed Corn(wet season)

| | | Unit | Without | Project | With P | roject |
|------------------------------|------|---------|---------|---------|---------------------------------------|---------|
| | Unit | Price | Quant- | Value | Quant- | Value |
| | | (Pesos) | ity | (Pesos) | ity | (Pesos) |
| 1.Production Cost | | | | · | | |
| a.Labor Cost | | | | | | |
| llired Labor | lay | 75 | 12 | 900 | 15 | 1125 |
| Sub-total | | | | 900 | | 1125 |
| b. Input Cost | | | | - | | |
| Seed | kg | 8 | 20 | 160 | 20 | 160 |
| Manure | kg | 0.5 | 0 | 0 | 500 | 250 |
| Fertilizer | | | | | | |
| N | kg | 14.10 | 5 | 71 | 10 | 141 |
| Р | kg | 14.80 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 118 |
| K | kg | 8.10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Agri-Chemicals | kg | 315.00 | 0.1 | 32 | 0.3 | 95 |
| Water Charge | | | | | | 0 |
| Sub-total | | | | 262 | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | 764 |
| Miscellaneous (30% of total) | | | | 498 | | 810 |
| Total Costs | | | | 1660 | | 2698 |
| 2. Gross Income | | | | 6683 | | 9900 |
| a. Main Product | ton | 4950 | 1.35 | 6583 | 2.00 | 9900 |
| b. By-product | ton | 0 | | 0 | | 0 |
| B. Net Profit | Peso | | | 5023 | | 7202 |

| <u>Crop: Irrigated Corn (dry seaso</u> | <u>n/</u> | | · · · | | | |
|---|-----------|---------|---------|---------|--------|---------|
| | | Unit | Without | Project | With P | roject |
| | Unit | Price | Quant- | Value | Quant- | Value |
| | | (Pesos) | ity | (Pesos) | ity | (Pesos) |
| 1. Production Cost | | | | · · | | |
| a. Labor Cost | | | | | | |
| Labor | llay | 75 | 13 | 975 | 16 | 1200 |
| Sub-total | | | | 975 | | 1200 |
| b.Input Cost | | | | | | |
| Seed | kg | 8 | 20 | 160 | 20 | 160 |
| Manure | kg | 0.5 | 0 | 0 | 500 | 250 |
| Fertilizer | | | | | | |
| N | kg | 14.10 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 282 |
| Personal Provide States and States | kg | 14.80 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 148 |
| K | kg | 8.10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Agri-Chemicals | kg | 315.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.2 | 63 |
| Water Charge | | | | | | 837 |
| Sub-total | | | | 160 | | 1740 |
| Miscellaneous (30% of total) | | | [| 486 | | 1260 |
| Total Costs | | | | 1621 | | 4200 |
| 2. Gross Income | : | | | 6435 | | 10395 |
| a. Main Product | ton | 4950 | 1.3 | 6435 | 2.10 | 10395 |
| b. By-product | ton | 0 | | 0 | | 0 |
| B. Net Profit | Peso | | | 4814 | | 6195 |

Crop: Irrigated Corn(dry season)

| Crop:Rainfed Squash | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|------|--|--------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|-------|
| | Unit | Unit Price (Pesos) | Without Quant- ity | Project Value (Pesos) | Quant- | |
| I.Production Cost | | | | | ••••• | |
| a.Labor Cost | | | | | a sugara Innengen | |
| Hired Labor | lay | 75 | 10 | 750 | 12 | 900 |
| Sub-total | | | | 750 | | 900 |
| b. Input Cost | | 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1 | | | | |
| Seed | kg | 1200 | 4 | 4800 | 4 | 4800 |
| Manure | kg | 0.5 | 0 | 0 | 2000 | 1000 |
| Fertilizer | | | | | | |
| N | kg 🗌 | 14.10 | 0 | 0 | 96 | 1354 |
| Р | kg | 14.80 | 0 | 0 | 88 | 1302 |
| К | kg | 8.10 | 0 | 0 | 58 | 470 |
| Agri-Chemicals | kg | B15.00 | 0 | 0 | 9.0 | 2835 |
| Water Charge | | | | | | 0 |
| Sub-total | [| | | 4800 | } | 11761 |
| Miscellaneous (20% of total) | | | [| 1388 | lates d | 3165 |
| Total Costs | | | | 6938 | | 15826 |
| 2. Gross Income | | | | 53550 | | 67830 |
| a. Main Product | ton | 3570 | 15 | 53550 | 19.00 | 67830 |
| b. By-product | ton | 0 | | 0 | | 0 |
| B. Net Profit | Peso | | | 46613 | | 52004 |

Crop:Rainfed Gabi(taro)(wet season)

| rop:Kainfed Gabi(taro) (wet s | | | Without | Project | With P | roject |
|-------------------------------|------|----------|---------|----------|------------|---------|
| | Unit | Price | Quant- | Value | Quant- | Value |
| | | (Pesos) | ity | (Pesos) | ity | (Pesos) |
| .Production Cost | | | | | , staturud | |
| a. Labor Cost | | | | | | |
| llired Labor | day | 75 | l | | 15 | 1125 |
| Sub-total | | | | | | 1125 |
| b.Input Cost | | l | [| | | |
| Seed | kg | 6 | | 1 | 62 | 372 |
| Manure | kg | 0.5 | | l | 2000 | 1000 |
| Fertilizer | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| N | kg | 14.10 |] | | 70 | 987 |
| Р | kg | 14.80 | | | 70 | 1036 |
| K | kg | 8.10 | | | 70 | 567 |
| Agri-Chemicals | kg | β15.00 | | | 0 | 0 |
| Water Charge | | | | | | 0 |
| Sub-total | | <u> </u> | | . | | 3962 |
| Miscellaneous (15% of total) |] | | | | | 898 |
| Total Costs | J | | | | | 5985 |
| Gross Income | | |] | | | 26740 |
| a. Main Product | ton | 7640 | | | 3.50 | 26740 |
| b. By-product | ton | 0 | | | <u> </u> | 0 |
| 3. Net Profit | Pes | | | | | 20755 |

| 1 | Crop: | Irrigated | Tomato | drv. | season) |
|---|----------|-----------|--------|------|------------|
| | VUUP + , | | | | DCG30111 . |

| COPTACT Balled Tomate (ar) Bed | | Unit | Without | Project | With P | roject |
|---|----------|---------|---------|---------------------------------------|--------|---------|
| | Unit | Price | Quant- | Value | Quant- | Value |
| | | (Pesos) | ity | (Pesos) | ity | (Pesos) |
| 1. Production Cost | | | | | | |
| a.Labor Cost | | | | | | |
| llired Labor | day | 75 | | | 62 | 4650 |
| | lay | 120 | | | 10 | 1200 |
| Sub-total | | | | | | 5850 |
| b.Input Cost | | | | | | |
| Seed | kg | 4000 | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | 0.15 | 600 |
| Manure | kg | 0.5 | | | 3000 | 1500 |
| Fertilizer | | | | | | |
| la presi Na Status de La Companya de | Kg | 14.10 | | | 60 | 846 |
| <u>р</u> | kg | 14.80 | | | 130 | 1924 |
| | kg | 8,10 | · | | 96 | 778 |
| Agri-Chemicals | kg | 315.00 | | | 9 | 2835 |
| Water Charge | | | | | | 837 |
| Sub-total | | | | | | 9320 |
| Miscellaneous (30% of total) | | | | | | 6501 |
| Total Costs | | | | | | 21671 |
| 2. Gross Income | | | | | it | 92000 |
| | ton | 9200 | | | 10.00 | 92000 |
| b. By-product | ton | 0 | | | 0.00 | 0 |
| B. Net Profit | Peso | | | | | 70329 |

Crop:Irrigated Watermelon (dry season)

| or op . It is is a second of the second of t | 300 | | Without | Project | With P | roject |
|--|-------|---------|----------|---------|--------|---------|
| | Unit | Price | Quant- | Value | Quant- | Value |
| | | (Pesos) | ity | (Pesos) | ity | (Pesos) |
| I.Production Cost | | | | | | |
| a.Labor Cost | | | | | | |
| | day | 75 | | | 56 | 4200 |
| llired Bullock Labor | llay | 120 | [| | 15 | 1800 |
| Sub-total | | | | | | 6000 |
| b.Input Cost | | | | | | |
| Seed | kg 🔄 | 1250 | | | 2.5 | 3125 |
| Manure | kg | 0.5 | | | 3000 | 1500 |
| Fertilizer | | | | | | |
| | kg | 14.10 | ļ | [| 60 | 846 |
| P | kg | 14.80 | | [| 120 | 1776 |
| | kg | 8.10 | | | 60 | 486 |
| * | kg | 315.00 | | | 3 | 945 |
| Water Charge | | | | | | 837 |
| Sub-total | | | <u> </u> | | | 9515 |
| Miscellaneous (40% of total) | | | | | | 10343 |
| Total Costs | . | | ļ | | | 25858 |
| 2. Gross Income | | | l | | | 205250 |
| a. Main Product | ton | 8210 | | [| 25.00 | 205250 |
| ********** | ton | | 1 | | | 0 |
| B. Net Profit | Peso | | 1 | | | 179392 |

| | | | season) |
|--|--|--|---------|
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

| Crop: Irrigated Mung Beans (dry | sea | | | 1.1.1.1.1 | | |
|---------------------------------|------|---------|---------|-----------|--------|---------|
| | | Unit | Without | Project | | |
| | Unit | Price | Quant- | Value | Quant- | Value |
| | | (Pesos) | ity | (Pesos) | ity | (Pesos) |
| 1.Production Cost | [| į | | | | |
| a.Labor Cost | | | | | | |
| Hired Labor | lay | 75 | 10 | 750 | 15 | 1125 |
| Sub-total | | | | 750 | | 1125 |
| b. Input Cost | | | | . | | |
| Seed | kg | 30 | 25 | 750 | 25 | 750 |
| Manure | kg | 0.5 | 0 | 0 | 1000 | 500 |
| Fertilizer | | l | | | | Į |
| N | kg _ | 14.10 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 212 |
| P | kg | 14.80 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 592 |
| K | kg | 8.10 | 0 | 0 | 45 | 365 |
| Agri-Chemicals | kg | 315.00 | 0 | 0 | 2.0 | 630 |
| Water Charge | | [| | | | 837 |
| Sub-total | | | | 750 | | 3885 |
| Miscellaneous (30% of total) | | | | 643 | | 2147 |
| Total Costs | | | | 2143 | | 7157 |
| 2. Gross Income | | | | 16185 | | 21580 |
| a. Main Product | ton | 21580 | 0.75 | 16185 | 1.00 | 21580 |
| b. By-product | ton | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 |
| B. Net Profit | Peso | | | 14042 | | 14423 |

Rainfed Mung Beans(dry season)

| | | Unit | Without | Project | With P | roject |
|------------------------------|------|---------|---------------------------------------|---------|--------|---------|
| • | Unit | Price | Quant- | Value | Quant- | Value |
| | 14 | (Pesos) | ity | (Pesos) | ity | (Pesos) |
| 1. Production Cost | | | | | | |
| a.Labor Cost | | | | | | |
| Hired Labor | lay | 75 | 10 | 750 | 12 | 900 |
| Sub-total | | | | 750 | | 900 |
| b.Input Cost | | | | | | |
| Seed | kg | 30 | 25 | 750 | 25 | 750 |
| Manure | kg | 0.5 | 0 | 0 | 1000 | 500 |
| Fertilizer | l | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | l | |
| N | kg | 14.1 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 169 |
| Р | kg | 14.8 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 444 |
| К | kg | 8.1 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 243 |
| Agri-Chemicals | kg | 315 | 0 | 0 | 2.0 | 630 |
| Water Charge | | | 1 |] | | 0 |
| Sub-total | | | | 750 | | 2736 |
| Miscellaneous (30% of total) | | | | 643 | | 1558 |
| Total Costs | | | [| 2143 | | 5195 |
| 2. Gross Income | | | | 15106 | | 19422 |
| a. Main Product | con | 21580 | 0.7 | 15106 | 0.90 | 19422 |
| b. By-product | ton | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 |
| B. Net Profit | Pesc | X | | 12963 | | 14227 |

Crop:Rainfed Mung Beans(wet season)

| | | Unit | Without | Project | With P | roject |
|------------------------------|------|---------|---------|---------|--------|---------|
| | Unit | Price | Quant- | Value | Quant- | Value |
| | | (Pesos) | ity | (Pesos) | ity | (Pesos) |
| 1. Production Cost | | 1. | | | | |
| a.Labor Cost | | | | | | |
| Hired Labor | day | 75 | 10 | 750 | 12 | 900 |
| Sub-total | | | | 750 | | 900 |
| b. Input Cost | | | | | | |
| Seed | kg | 30 | 25 | 750 | 25 | 750 |
| Manure | kg | 0.5 | 0 | 0 | 1000 | 500 |
| Fertilizer | | | | | | |
| N | kg | 14.10 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 169 |
| Р | kg | 14.80 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 444 |
| K | kg | 8.10 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 243 |
| Agri-Chemicals | | B15.00 | 0.1 | 32 | 2.0 | 630 |
| Water Charge | | | | | | 0 |
| Sub-total | [| | | 782 | | 2736 |
| Miscellaneous (30% of total) | | | | 656 | | 1558 |
| Total Costs | 1 | | | 2188 | | 5195 |
| 2. Gross Income | | | | 9495 | | 16185 |
| a, Main Product | ton | 21580 | 0.44 | 9495 | 0.75 | 16185 |
| b. By-product | ton | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 |
| B. Net Profit | Peso | | | 7307 | | 10990 |

Crop:Irrigated Mung Beans (wet season)

| | | Unit | lithout | Project | With P | roject |
|------------------------------|------|---------|----------|---------|--------|---------|
| | Unit | Price | Quant- | Value | Quant- | Value |
| | | (Pesos) | ity | (Pesos) | ity | (Pesos) |
| 1. Production Cost | | | | | | |
| a.Labor Cost | | | | | | |
| Hired Labor | lay | 75 | 12 | 900 | 15 | 1125 |
| Sub-total | | | | 900 | | 1125 |
| b.Input Cost | | | | | | |
| Seed | kg | 40 | 25 | 1000 | 25 | 1000 |
| Manure | kg | 0.5 | 0 | 0 | 1000 | 500 |
| Fertilizer | | | | | | |
| N | kg | 14.10 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 282 |
| Р | kg | 14.80 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 592 |
| K | kg | 8.10 | 0 | 0 | 45 | 365 |
| Agri-Chemicals | kg | 815.00 | 0 | 0 | 2.0 | 630 |
| Water Charge | | | | | | 558 |
| Sub-total | | | | 1000 | | 3927 |
| Miscellaneous (30% of total) | | | | 814 | | 2165 |
| Total Costs | | | | 2714 | | 7216 |
| 2. Gross Income | | | | 11869 | | 21580 |
| a. Main Product | ton | 21580 | 0.55 | 11869 | 1.00 | 21580 |
| b. By-product | ton | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 |
| B. Net Profit | Peso | | <u> </u> | 9155 | | 14364 |

| an an an an an ann an Ann | | Unit | Without | Project | With P | roject |
|------------------------------|------|-------------|---------|------------------|--------|------------------|
| | Unit | 12 12 14 14 | Quant- | Value (Pesos) | | Value (Pesos) |
| 1. Production Cost | 1 | | | 1 | | |
| a Labor Cost | | | | | •••••• | |
| llired Labor | day | 75 | | | 45 | 3375 |
| Hired Bullock Labor | day | 120 | | | 10 | 1200 |
| Sub-total | | | | | ••••• | 4575 |
| b. Input Cost | | | [| | | |
| Seed | kg | 4000 | | | 0.2 | 800 |
| Manure | kg | 0.5 | | | 3000 | 1500 |
| Fertilizer | 1 | | | | | |
| N | kg | 14.10 | | | 124 | 1748 |
| P | kg | 14.80 | | | 56 | 829 |
| g a K | kg | 8.10 | | {····· | 56 | 454 |
| Agri-Chemicals | | 315.00 | | | 4.0 | 1260 |
| Water Charge | | | | | | 558 |
| Sub-total | | | | | | 7149 |
| Miscellaneous (30% of total) | | | | | | 5024 |
| Total Costs | | | [| [| | 16748 |
| 2. Gross Income | | | | | | 85600 |
| a. Main Product | ton | 8560 | | | 10.00 | 85600 |
| b. By-product | ton | 0 | 1 | | | O O |
| 3. Net Profit | Peso | | [| [| | 68852 |

Crop: Irrigated Eggplant (wet season)

Crop:Irrigated Eggplant(dry season)

| | | Unit | Without | Project | With P | roject |
|------------------------------|------|---------|------------|----------------|--------|---|
| | Unit | Price | Quant- | Value | Quant- | Value |
| | : | (Pesos) | ity | (Pesos) | ity | (Pesos) |
| Production Cost | | | 1. Sec. 1. | | | 1999 - 1999 - 1999 1999 - 1999 - 1999 - 1999 - 1999 - 1999 - 1999 - 1999 - 1999 - 1999 - 1999 - 1999 - 1999 - 1999 - 1999 - 1999 - |
| a.Labor Cost | | | 1. A | | | |
| Hired Labor | day | 75 | | | 45 | 3375 |
| Hired Bullock Labor | lay | 120 | | | 12 | 1440 |
| Sub-total | | | | | | 4815 |
| b.Input Cost | | | [| [| | [|
| Seed | kg | 4000 | | | 0.2 | 800 |
| Manure | kg | 0.5 | | | 3000 | 1500 |
| Fertilizer | | | | | | |
| N | kg | 14.10 | | | 124 | 1748 |
| Р | kg | 14.80 | | | 56 | 829 |
| K | kg | 8,10 | [| | 56 | 454 |
| Agri-Chemicals | kg | 315.00 | | | 4.0 | 1260 |
| Water Charge | | | | | | 837 |
| Sub-total | | | | | | 7428 |
| Miscellaneous (30% of total) | [| | 1 | | | 5247 |
| Total Costs | | 1 | | [| | 17490 |
| . Gross Income | | | 1 | 1 | | 119840 |
| a. Main Product | ton | 8560 | _ | 1 | 14.00 | 119840 |
| b. By-product | ton | 0 | | 1 | | Ó |
| . Net Profit | Pesc | | 1 | 1 | | 02350 |

Table 8.19 Cont'd Mango+Pineapple With Project

| | 1. | Unit | | year | 2nd | year | 3rc | year | 4th | year | 5th year | | |
|-----------------------------|------------|----------|---------------------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|---------|---------------------------------------|---------|--------|---------|-------------------------|---------|--|
| | Unit | | Quant- | Yalue | Quant- | Value | | Value | Quant- | | Quant- | | |
| | _ | (Pesos) | ity | (Pesos) | ity | (Pesos) | ity | (Pesos) | ity | (Pesos) | ity | (Pesos) | |
| .Production Cost | | | | | | | | | | p | | | |
| a.Labor Cost | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | ····· | ••••• | |
| Tractor plowing | time | 2000 | 2.0 | 4000 | 1.5 | 3000 | 1.5 | 3000 | 1.5 | 3000 | 1.5 | 3000 | |
| Tractor harrowing | time | 1500 | 2.0 | 3000 | 1.5 | 2250 | 1.5 | 2250 | 1.5 | 2250 | 1.5 | 2250 | |
| Planting/layouting | | | | | | | | | ···· | | [···· • • • | | |
| Mango | n.d | 75 | 2 | 150 | •••••• | | | | | ••••• | • • • • • • • • • • • | | |
| Pineapple | n.d | 75 | 20 | 1500 | 20 | 1500 | 20 | 1500 | 20 | 1500 | 20 | 150 | |
| Fertilizing | | | | | | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | | 1000 | | 1001 | |
| Basal | M.d | 75 | 10 | 750 | 8 | 600 | - 8 | 600 | 8 | 600 | | 60(| |
| Second | m.d | 75 | 6 | 450 | 6 | 450 | 6 | 450 | 0 6 | 450 | | | |
| Third | n.d | 75 | 6 | 450 | Š | 450 | 6 | 450 | | | | 450 | |
| Forth | n.d | 75 | | 600 | 8 | 600 | 8 | 600 | | 450 | 6 | 451 | |
| Spraying x12 | n.d | 75 | 30 | 2250 | 30 | 2250 | | | | 600 | | 601 | |
| Weeding | n. d | 75 | 10 | 750 | 10 | | 34 | 2550 | 36 | 2700 | 38 | 2850 | |
| llarrowing | n.d | 75 | 0 | •••••••••••••••• | | 750 | 10 | 750 | 10 | 750 | 10 | 75 | |
| Sub-total | | <u>.</u> | ·····.¥. | 0 | 10 | 750 | 20 | 1500 | 20 | 1500 | 20 | 150 | |
| b. Inputs | - | | ••••• | 13900 | •••••• | 12600 | | 13650 | | 13800 | | 1395 | |
| Nursery | | | | | · - · · · · · · · · · | | · · · · · · · · · · · | | | | | | |
| Mango | | | 100 | | · • • • • • • • • • • | | | | | | | | |
| | piece | | 100 | 2500 | | | | | | | | | |
| Pineapple slips | piece | | 8000 | 24000 | | | | | | | | | |
| Fertilizer | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <u>N</u> | kg | 14.10 | 70 | 987 | 84 | 1184 | 112 | 1579 | 140 | 1974 | 168 | 2369 | |
| ····· | kg | 14.80 | 70 | 1036 | 84 | 1243 | 112 | 1658 | 140 | 2072 | 168 | 2486 | |
| | kg | 8.10 | 70 | 567 | | 680 | 112 | 907 | 140 | 1134 | 168 | 136 | |
| Insecticides | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brodan | | 894.52 | 6 | 2367 | 6 | 2367 | 6 | 2367 | 8 | 3156 | 8 | 3156 | |
| Hopcin | lit | 270.00 | . 6 | 1620 | 6 | 1620 | 6 | 1620 | 8 | 2160 | | 2160 | |
| Water Charge | | | | 0 | | Q | | 0 | | Ö | | | |
| Sub-total | | | | 33077 | | 7095 | | 8131 | ••••• | 10496 | • • • • • • • • • • • • | 11532 | |
| liscellaneous(30% of total) | | | | 13231 | | 2838 | | 3252 | ••••• | 4198 | •••••• | 4613 | |
| Total Cost | | | | 44103 | | 9460 | | 10841 | | 13995 | •••••• | 15376 | |
| Gross Income | | | | | | | ••••• | | | | ••••• | 100/0 | |
| Mango | kg | 19.24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 300 | 5772 | 900 | 17316 | |
| Pineapple | | | | ····· | | ····· | ···· | ·····×. | | | | | |
| 60% class A | piece | 15 | 0 | 0 | 3840 | 57600 | 3840 | 57600 | 3840 | 57600 | 3840 | 57500 | |
| 25% class B | piece | 10 | Ŏ | Ő | 1600 | 16000 | 1600 | 16000 | 1600 | 16000 | | 57600 | |
| 15% class C | piece | 5 | ŏ | Ŭ | 960 | 4800 | 960 | 4800 | 960 | | 1600 | 16000 | |
| Total | 1 | ····· | | | | 78400 | | 78400 | | 4800 | 960 | 4800 | |
| Net Profit | Peso | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | -44103 | ····· | 68940 | | | | 84172 | ····· | 95716 | |
| | ~~~ | | | 44100 | | 00040 | ł | 67559 | | 70177 | | 80340 | |

| (a) A second s second second s second second secon second second sec | 1.11 | Unit | lst | year | 2nd | year | 3rd | year | 4th | | 5th | |
|---|----------|------------------|---------------|------------------|---------------|------------------|---------------|------------------|---------------|------------------|---------------|------------------|
| 가지 않는 것이 있는 것이 있는 것이다. 같은 것은 말 같은 것이 있는 것이 같이 있는 것이 있 같이 같이 같이 같이 있는 것이 같이 있는 것이 같이 있는 것이 없는 것 | Unit | Price (Pesos) | Quant- ity | Value (Pesus) | Quant- ity | Value (Pesos) | Quant- ity | Value (Pesos) | Quant- ity | Value (Pesos) | Quant- ity | Value (Pesos) |
| Production Cost | <u> </u> | 11 0100.97 | | (1 00000) | <u> </u> | (| <u> </u> | <u>,</u> , | | | | <u>,</u> , |
| a. Labor Cost | | ••••••• | | | | | | · · · · · · | ·••••• | | | |
| Land clearing | MD : | 75 | 10 | 750 | 0 | Ö | Ö | 0 | 0 | ò | 0 | (|
| Plowing | MAD | 120 | 15 | 1800 | 12 | 1440 | 12 | 1440 | 8 | 960 | 0 | (|
| Harrowing | MAD | 120 | - 8 | 960 | 6 | 720 | 6 | 720 | 4 | 480 | 0 | |
| Planting | | | ····· | | | ,, | | | | | | |
| Annual | MD | 75 | 6 | 450 | 6 | 450 | 6 | 450 | 4 | 300 | 0 | (|
| Cashew nut | MD | 75 | 6 | 450 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Cultivation | MD | 75 | 6 | 450 | 4 | 300 | 4 | 300 | 4 | 300 | 0 | (|
| Fertilizing | MD | 75 | 7 | 525 | 6 | 450 | 6 | 450 | 5 | 375 | 2 | 150 |
| Spraying x4 | MD | 75 | 4 | 300 | 5 | 375 | 6 | 450 | 6 | 450 | 4 | 30 |
| Narvesting/hauling | MD | 75 | 8 | 600 | . 8 | 600 | 8 | 600 | 6 | 450 | 5 | 37 |
| Sub-total | | | | 6285 | | 4335 | | 4410 | | 3315 | | 82 |
| b. Inputs | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Seeds | | [| | | | | | | | | | |
| Annual | kg | 30 | 13 | 390 | 13 | 390 | 13 | 390 | 13 | 390 | 13 | 39 |
| Cashew nursery | biece | | 150 | 750 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Fertilizer | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| N | kg | 14.10 | 58 | 818 | 58 | 818 | 50 | 705 | 50 | 705 | 28 | 39 |
| Р | kg | 14.80 | 35 | 518 | 35 | 518 | 28 | 414 | 28 | 414 | 28 | 41 |
| ĸ | kg | 8.10 | 35 | 284 | 35 | 284 | 28 | 227 | 28 | 227 | 28 | 22 |
| Insecticides | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Brudan | lit | 394.52 | 1 | 395 | 2 | 789 | 1 | 395 | 2 | 789 | 2 | 78 |
| Hopein | lit | 270.00 | 2 | 540 | 1 | 270 | 2 | 540 | 2 | 540 | 2 | 54 |
| Sevin 85S | kg | 185.00 | - 1 | 185 | 1 | 185 | 2 | 370 | 1 | 185 | i | 18 |
| Water Charge | | 1 | | . 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 1 |
| Sub-total | 1 | | 1 | 3879 | | 3253 | | 3041 | | 3250 | 1 | 294 |
| Miscellaneous(30% of total) | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4356 | 1 | 3252 | | 3193 | | 2814 | | 161 |
| Total Cost | 1 | | 1 | 14520 | | 10840 | [| 10544 | 1 | 9379 | 1 | 537 |
| Gross Income | 1 | | 1 | 5.4.4 | 1 | | | · · · · | 1 | | 1 | 1 |
| Mungbeans | kg | 21.58 | 600 | 12948 | 650 | 14027 | · 700 | 15106 | 750 | 16185 | 750 | 1618 |
| Cashew nut | kg | 22.55 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Ö | 140 | 3157 | 280 | 631 |
| Total | | 1 | 1 | 12948 | 1 | 14027 | 1 | 15106 | 1 | 19342 | | 2249 |
| . Net Profit | Pesu | 1 | | -1572 | 1 | 3187 | 1 | 4462 | 1 | 9963 | 1 | 1712 |

8-30

Table 8.20 Incremental Agricultural Benefit (Financial, Cropping Intensity of 130%)

Wet Season(irrighted) Wet Season (unirrigated) Rainfed Upland Irrigated Paddy Eggplant Mung Beans Paddy Paddy Maize Mung Beans Squash Gabi Without Project Yield(ton/ha) 1.70 0.40 1.35 0.44 . Price (P/ton) GPV (P/ha) Production Cost (P/ha) NPV (P/ha) 5580 2232 1400 5580 9486 4950 Z1580 _ 6683 1660 9495 -3643 2188 -_ 5483 832 5023 7303 Planted Area(ha) Total NPV (P1,000) 48.2 74.5 281.0 15.0 ---264 62 1411 110 With Project Yield(ton/ha) 4.00 10.00 1.00 2.00 0.75 19.00 3.50 Price (P/ton) GPV (P/ha) 21580 21580 4950 9900 21580 16185 3570 67830 15826 7640 26740 5985 5580 8560 ... 85600 22320 Production Cost (P/ha) 7216 12399 16748 -2698 5195 NPV (P/ha) 9921 68852 14364 -7202 10990 52004 20755 Planted Area (ha) 387 72 115 -86 45 72 36 3744 Total NPV (P1, 090) 3839 4957 1652 619 495 747 Incremental Benefit (P1.000) -792 3839 4957 1652 -264 -62 385 3744 747 Dry Season (irrigated) Dry Season (unirrigated) Maize Mung Beans Watermelon Tomato Mung Beans Total Without Project Yield(ton/ha) . Price(P/ton) GPV (P/ha) Production Cost (P/1 NPV (P/ha) Planted Area(ba) Total NPV (Pl.000) 1848 With Project Yield (ton/ha) 2.1 1.09 25.00 10.00 0.90 Price (P/ton) 4950 21580 8210 205250 9200 21580 GPV (P/ha) 10395 21580 92000 19422 Production Cost (P/ha) 4200 7157 25858 21671 5195 NPV (P/ha) 6195 14423 179392 70329 14227 Planted Area(ha) 35 58 12 12 238 Total NPV (P1,000) 217 837 2153 844 3386 23490 Incremental Benefit (P1,000) 217 837 2153 844 3386 21643

Table 8.21 Other Benefits (Financial, Cropping Intensity of 130%)

1. Livestock

a) Pig Raising-bred by 400 farm households

Breeding female-2 heads per husehold

Piglets production:

2 headsx10 pigletsx2x0.8=32 piglets

Total

24 piglets for selling 8 piglets for fattening

Outputs:

Selling:24 pigletsx 690 pesosx=16,560 pesos

Fattening:8 headsx90 kg/headx31 pesosx=22,320 pesos

Selling:2 femalex100kgx31 pesos/kg/5 years=1,240 pesos

40, 120x460 H. H=18, 455, 200pesos

Inputs:

Breeding male:2 headsx3,500 pesos/5 years=1,400pesos Feeds:

> Breeding male:2 headsx365 daysx3.5 kg/dayx2.5 pesos/kgx0.3=1,916 pescs Raising:24 headsx50daysx0.7kg/dayx2.5 pesos/kg x0.3=630 pesos Fattening:8 headsx350kgx2.5 pesos/kgx0.3=2,100 pesos

Labor:

0.5 hrsx365 daysx5.6 pesos/hr=1,022 pesos Total 6,046x460H.H=2,781,160 pesos

Benefit: 18, 455, 200-2, 781, 160=15, 674, 040 pesos

b) Carabao Raising-breeding 720 head by 480 farm households

Outputs:

Milk:940kg/headx30 pesos/kg=28,200 pesos

Total

Selling:450kg/headx43 pesos/kg/5 years=3,870 pesos

32,070x720 head=23,090,400 pesos

Inputs:

Cow & calf: ((10,000 pesos/headx1)+(3,000 pesos/headx1)/6 years=2,166 pesos Feeds:2 kg/headx365daysx2.5 pesos/kg=1,825 pesos 20 kg/headx365daysx0.5 pesos/kg=3,650 pesos

Labor:0.5 hrsx365 daysx5.6 pesos/hr=1.022 pesos Total 8.6

8,663 pesosx720 head=6,237,360 pesos

Benefit: 23,090,400-6,237,360=16,853,040 pesos

c)Cattle

Output: 500kg/headx65 pesos/kg =32, 500 pesos 32, 500x190 H.H=6, 175, 000pesos

Input:

Young cattle;5,000 pesos/head=5,000 pesos Feed:300daysx20kgx0.5=3,000 pesos Labor:0.5x365daysx5.6 pesos/hr=1,022 pesos Total 9,022x190 H.H=1,714,180 pesos

Benefit: 6, 175, 000-1, 714, 180=4, 460, 820pesos

2) Farm Road

Saving Costs for transportation

without project

6,070 ton paddy /50kgx5.0 pesos=607,000 pesos

with project

6,070 ton paddy /50kgx0.08 pesos=9,712 pesos

Benefit:607,000-9,712=597,288 pesos

3) Village Water Supply

Saving Costs for transportation

without project

36 hrs/month/H. Hx10.7 pesos/hrx332 H. Hx12 months=1,534,637 pesos

with project

7 hrs/month/H. Hx10.7 pesos/hrx332 H. Hx12 months=298, 402 pesos

Benefit: 1, 534, 637-298, 402=1, 236, 235 pesos

4) Post Harvest

Benefit with project Payment for Thresher (7% of production cost/ha) 9,921pesos/ha x 0.07 x 387ha=268,578 pesos

Paddy to be milled in the Project Area (1,548 ton -23 ton=1,025 ton) Payment for milling: 1,025 ton x 2 pesos/kg=2,050,000 pesos

Payment for mechanical dryer (accounted 1/3 of paddy) 1,548 tonx 1/3 x 0.56 pesos/kg=288,960 pesos

Rental charge for power tiller (used only in the level land of 559ha) 1,200 pesos/ha x 559ha x 0.9=603,720 pesos

5)Tilapia

Output:80,000m2x0.3 kg/m2=24 ton 24 tx60 pesos/kg=1,440,000 pesos

Input:

Yearlings;80,000 x0.2 pesos=16,000 pesos Feed;2.5 pesos/kgx8;000kg=20,000 pesos Labor;3.6hrx5.6 pesos/hrx365days=7,358 pesos

Benefit:1,440,000-37,022=1,402,978 pesos

| | - N | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-------|-------|------|---------------|---|---------------------------------------|---|--------------|------|-------|
| | | 1 | | | 1. 1. N. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. | 100 C 100 C 100 C 100 C | 1 | | | |
| | Tabla | Q. 9' | 5 EI | RR In | verall Project, | Financial | Cronning | Intensity | of 1 | 30%) |
| | Table | 0.24 | 2 11 | iuu (0 | veran Frojeci, | T manoral | Cichhuid | Interiority. | 111 | 2227 |
| * | | | 1.7 | | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | 1. State 1. | | | · · . |

| | | 0 & M | Total | Benefit | | | Present | North by | Discount | Rate | |
|----------|---------|--------------|--------------|----------------|----------------|------------|---------------------|-----------------|--------------|------------|---------------|
| Year | Capital | | | | Return | Int. = | 0.15 | Int.= | 0.17 | Int. = | 0.20 |
| | Cost | Cost | | | | Cost | Benefit | Cost | Benefit | Cost | Benefi |
| 1 | 415.33 | 2.57 | 417.9 | 42.30 | -375.6 | 417.9 | 42.3 | 417.9 | 42.3 | 417.9 | 42.3 |
| 2 | 0 | 2.73 | 2.73 | 59.00 | 56.27 53.8 | 2.1 | 44.6 | 2.0 | 43.1 | 1.9 | 41.0 35.5 |
| 3 | 0 0 | 7.5 2.21 | 7.5 2.21 | 61.30 64.40 | 62.19 | 4.9 1.3 | 40.3 36.8 | 4.7 1.2 | 38.3 34.4 | 4.3 | 31.1 |
| 4 5 | 0 | 2.21 | 2.21 | 67.40 | 65.19 | 1.1 | 33.5 | 1.0 | 30.7 | 0.9 | 27.1 |
| 6 | 0 | 2.21 | 2.21 | 67.30 | 65.09 | 1.0 | 29.1 | 0.9 | 26.2 | 0.7 | 22.5 |
| 6 7 | 0 | 2.21 | 2.21 | 70.50 | 68.29 | 0.8 | 26.5 | 0.7 | 23.5 | 0.6 | 19.7 |
| 8 | 0 | 2.21 | 2.21 | 72.50 | 70.29 | 0.7 | 23.7 | 0.6 | 20.6 | 0.5 | 16.9 |
| 9 | 0 | 2.21 | 2.21 | 74.30 | 72.09 | 0.6 | 21.1 | 0.5 | 18.1 | 0.4 | 14.4 |
| 10 | 0 | 2.21 | 2.21 | 79.30 | 77.09 | 0.5 | 19.6 | 0.5 | 16.5 | 0.4 | 12.8 |
| 11 | 0 | 2.21 | 2.21 | 79.50 | 77.29 | 0.5 | 17.1 | 0.4 | 14.1 | 0.3 | 10. |
| 12 | 0 | 2.21 2.21 | 2.21 2.21 | 80.90 82.90 | 78.69 80.69 | 0.4 0.4 | $\frac{15.1}{13.5}$ | 0.3 0.3 | 12.3 10.8 | 0.2 | 9. 7.1 |
| 13 14 | 0 0 | 2.21 | 2.21 | 84.30 | 82.09 | 0.4 | 13.3 | 0.3 | 9.4 | 0.2 | 6 (|
| 15 | Ŭ | 2.21 | 2.21 | 85.60 | 83.39 | 0.3 | 10.5 | 0.2 | 8.1 | 0.1 | 5.1 |
| 16 | 0 | 2.21 | 2.21 | 87.50 | 85.29 | 0.2 | 9.4 | 0.2 | 7.1 | 0.1 | 4. |
| 17 | 0 | 2.21 | 2.21 | 89,40 | 87.19 | 0.2 | 8.3 | 0.2 | 6.2 | 0.1 | 4.(|
| 18 | 0 | 2.21 | 2.21 | 90.70 | 88.49 | 0.2 | 7.3 | 0.1 | 5.4 | 0.1 | 3.4 |
| 19 | 0 | 2.21 | 2.21 | 92.00 | 89.79 | 0.2 | 6.5 | 0.1 | 4.7 | 0.1 | . 2. |
| 20 | 0 | 2.21 | 2.21 | 93.80 | 91.59 | 0.1 | 5.7 | 0.1 | 4.1 | 0.1 | 2. |
| 21 | 0 | 2.21 | 2.21 | 93.80 | 91.59 | 0.1 | 5.0 | 0.1 | 3.5 | 0.0 | 2. |
| 22 | 0 | 2.21 | 2.21 | 93.80 | 91.59 | 0.1 | 4.3 | 0.1 | 3.0 | 0.0 | 1 |
| 23 | 0 0 | 2.21 | 2.21 | 93.80 93.80 | 91.59 | 0.1 | 3.8 | 0.1 | 2.5 | 0.0 0.0 | $\frac{1}{1}$ |
| 24 25 | 1.01 | 2.21 | 3.22 | 93.80 | 90.58 | 0.1 | 2.8 | 0.1 | 1.9 | 0.0 | 1. |
| 26 | 0 | 2.21 | 2.21 | 93.80 | 91.59 | 0.1 | 2.5 | 0.0 | 1.6 | 0.0 | 0 |
| 27 | Ū | 2.21 | 2.21 | 93.80 | 91.59 | 0.1 | 2.2 | 0.0 | 1.4 | 0.0 | 0. |
| 28 | 0 | 2.21 | 2.21 | 93.80 | 91, 59 | 0.0 | 1.9 | 0.0 | 1.2 | 0.0 | 0. |
| 29 | 0 | 2.21 | 2.21 | 93.80 | 91.59 | 0.0 | 1.6 | 0.0 | 10 | 0.0 | 0 |
| 30 | 0 | 2.21 | 2.21 | 93.80 | 91.59 | 0.0 | 1.4 | 0.0 | 0.8 | 0.0 | 0. |
| 31 | 0 | 2.21 | 2.21 | 93.80 | 91.59 | 0.0 | 1.2 | 0.0 | 0.7 | 0.0 | 0. |
| 32 | 0 | 2.21 | 2.21 | 93.80 | 91.59 91.59 | 0.0 | 1.1 0.9 | 0.0 | 0.6 | 0.0 | 0. 0. |
| 33 34 | 0 | 2.21 | 2.21 | 93.80 | 91.59 | 0.0 | 0.5 | 0.0 | 0.5 | 0.0 | 0. |
| 35 | 0 | 2.21 | 2.21 | 93.80 | 91.59 | 0.0 | 0.7 | 0.0 | 0.4 | 0.0 | 0. |
| 36 | Õ | 2.21 | 2.21 | 93.80 | 91.59 | 0.0 | 0.6 | 0.0 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 0. |
| 37 | 0 | 2.21 | 2.21 | 93.80 | 91, 59 | 0.0 | 0.5 | 0.0 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 0. |
| 38 | 0 | 2.21 | 2.21 | 93.80 | 91.59 | 0.0 | 0.5 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0. |
| 39 | 0 | 2.21 | 2.21 | 93.80 | 91.59 | 0.0 | 0.4 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0. |
| 40 | 0 | 2.21 | 2.21 | 93.80 | 91.59 | 0.0 | 0.4 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0. |
| 41 | | 2.21 | 2.21 2.21 | 93,80 93,80 | 91.59 91.59 | 0.0 0.0 | 0.3 | 0.0 0.0 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0. 0. |
| 42 43 | 0 | 2.21 | 2.21 | 93.80 | 91.59 | 0.0 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0. |
| 44 | 0 | | 2.21 | 93.80 | 91.59 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0. |
| 45 | 0 | 2.21 | 2.21 | 93.80 | | 0.0 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0. |
| 46 | 0 | 2.21 | 2.21 | 93.80 | | 0.0 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0. |
| 47 | 0 | 2.21 | 2.21 | 93.80 | 91.59 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0. |
| 48 | 0 | 2.21 | 2.21 | 93.80 | | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0. |
| 49 | 0 | | 2.21 | 93.80 | | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0. |
| 50 | | | 2.21 | 93.80 | 91.59 | 0.0 | | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0. |
| Tota | 416.3 | 1 | 4 | <u> </u> | | 434.6 | 460.5 | 432.7 FIRR = | 039.0 | 430.5 | |